NPS ARCHIVE 1962 GOODING, N.

> THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS, 1945-1962

> > NILES RUSSELL GOODING

U.S. NAVAL POUT 2000 MONTER P., COLOUNIA





### AN ABSTPACT

lo

THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE TRUST TERRITORY

OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS, 191.5-1962

by

Niles Russell Gooding, Jr.

Submitted to the

Faculty of the School of International Service of The American University in Partial Fulfillment of

the Requirements for the Degree

of

MASTER OF ARTS

August 1962

## THE REPORT

1.0

There such a market of the south in the south of the sout

Y.

all motored lise so sales

a or ball b

store protomide to terts als to ploor,

will avial an in in

1 Jack Law 1

and draw JR thomas .

2.0

COL DU VITRAS.

#### ABSTRACT

A study of the evolution of the jurisdiction and administration of the remote Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands from its inception to the present. The roles of the Department of the Interior and the Navy in the area of Micronesia since World War II are considered along with the development of policy responses to the ex-Japanese Mandated Islands. In view of the ever-increasing criticism in the United Nations about United States stewardship in the Trust Territory, much discussion is devoted to this vexing problem. The overall record of progress toward the goal of self-government for the inhabitants of the Trust Territory is evaluated and comment made about the prospects for the future. New developments which portend substantial changes in the administration of the Islands are considered in some detail. Finally, a summary analysis indicates some of the courses of action which may be taken to improve both the position of the islanders and the Administering Authority, the United States. Taken ink

A comp of the constraint of the juristicites on contribution of of the needs that formitary of the relative former from the population to the provent the relation of the toportunes of the constraints and may be the constraints of all presentes to the exclusion manual with the constraints of all presentes to the exclusion manual primes. To stand the true-best-sation existence manual manual between the the true-best-sation existence in the bolish mation manual between the true-best-sation existence in the bolish mation manual between the true-best-sation existence in the bolish mation manual between the true-best-sation existence in the bolish mation manual to be the true-best-sation existence in the bolish mation for any problem is and the true-best-sation existence in the true bemany of the total and the true-best-sation existence in the true berelated as an existence in the true between the prospects for the true of the total state are constituted in every of sation mation and the true to manual is the total postion of the every of sation mation and the true is denove toth the postion of the every of sation mation and the true of the total state are constituted in every of sation mation and to the total top rout toth the postion of the every of sation mation and the total top mation, the mation true of the total between the prospects for the mation toth the postion of the every of sation mation and the mation top the total tot THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE TRUST TERRITORY

14.20129

OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS, 1945-1962

by

Niles Russell Gooding, Jr.

Submitted to the

Faculty of the School of International Service

of The American University

in Partial Fulfillment of

the Requirements for the Degree

of

MASTER OF ARTS

Signatures of Committee:

Chairman:

Date:

Dean of the School

Date:

NFS ARAHUE 1962 GODTING N.

# NUMBER OF A DATE OF A DATE

It is a state to be the second to be s

The WILLDAN

cashimpic is reading to

10000

1452

LOD LOT 10 1 LANS

LHOW?

# MONTERLY, CHINANAS

#### PREFACE

This study deals with the scattered, but significant (those responsible for America's defense posture in the Free World might use the adjective "vital"), area of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands--the scattered islands of Micronesia spreading across the Central Pacific. Formerly mandated to Japan, these groups of islands were placed under the United Nations Trusteeship System following World War II with the United States as the Administering Authority.

While the Trusteeship System has run its full course in regard to most territories, it seems probable that the islands of Micronesia may remain under trusteeship for an increasingly embarrassing length of time. This paper focuses broadly upon this contemporary problem in an attempt to arrive at an evaluation of present policies and to suggest some alternative courses which might be explored. The United States appears to be in a position where it cannot let the Trust Territory go and, yet, cannot continue it as it exists today.

To gain perspective on this area, it is essential to understand the role of the Interior Department and the Navy in the Trust Territory since the war, the development of policy within the government, the problems connected with review of United States administration by the Trusteeship Council of the United Nations and the overall record of progress toward the goal of self-government for the inhabitants of the Trust Territory. 0,5 77.000

MILL MILL HI

Chiefe advect the selection is a second or an interval or and a significant reason of the second adjust method in the second adjust method is a second or an interval or a second or an interval or a second or and the second or an interval or a second or and the second or and the second or an interval or a second or an interval or an interval or a second or an interval or an interval or a second or an interval or an interval or a second or an interval or an interval or a second or an interval or an interval

While the provide the second operation is not the part operation of the second is not the second is a second is a second to the second term of t

To gain parapactive an bais area, () is creation to understand the rais of the Dimerics Constraints and the English the Trunk Thruck Thruchters afree the wer, the devilopment of party within the preventions, the problem presented with review of Onital Flored to fully review to the freetowers formation and obtied anticons and the events for the problem bound of the Jaki of mult-prevention of a fully review of the freetowers the set of mult-preventions for the infortune of the freetowers the set of mult-preventions for an infortune of the freetowers the set of mult-preventions for a static set of the freetowers the set of mult-preventions for a static set of the freetowers and the set of mult-preventions for the infortune of the freetowers the set of mult-preventions for the infortune of the It is lamentable, but true, that the area of Micronesia has been somewhat neglected by students of colonial administration in the past. This paper will attempt to shed some light on problems which have now almost forced their way into view.

Although an earlier cut-off date had been planned, the significant changes, which took place in the Trust Territory recently, necessitated a cut-off date of August 1, 1962. The reasons for the choice of this date will become evident as the reader progresses through the thesis.

Credit for the idea of a study on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands must be given to Professor Robert R. Robbins, Professor of Government at Tufts University. His help and encouragement in the preparation of an earlier study on the Northern Marianas was of inestimable value in the preparation of this paper.

The unexcelled opportunities in the Washington area for research in the field of Micronesia must be mentioned. In this regard, the dedicated members of the staff of the Library of Congress were more than kind.

The assistance of Dr. John L. Taylor, Consultant on Territorial and Indian Affairs to the House Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs is very gratefully acknowledged. His efforts to provide material and encouragement all along the line will not be forgotten. Particularly helpful were interviews with Congressman Wayne N. Aspinall (D-Colorado) and Congressman John P. Saylor (R-Pennsylvania), ranking members of the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs, Commander Chester E. Herrick, U. S. Navy of the Office of the Chief of Naval 24 is in incontainer but been that in tree of decourse the cash required neglected to container of relativit bushe(thred)in in the news. Note pages will attempt to their some (into to produce which man on alonge forced targe way into yier.

Allfamph to antiter est-odf who has been planned, the significent emoyer, extra test plans in the "real feyritory vectorily, originatbaled a colouff detail of allgare is total. The emory for the confer of this intervill become exicent as non-ready proporties blayout the totals,

Gradit for the files of a study on the Indek Farsitory at the Pecific Hiltory must be given to Professor Start (, Assolor, Rathesson of Government of Johns Holverily, Will berg and encourtgement in the propression of an entited that we be involved and then the the sector value for the promobility of this paper.

The constitute spectronities in the bookington news for pareners, in the field of sizesousia east be sensional. In this septro, the delicated account of the music's of an (inpate) of Congress two were line, bloc.

The techtors of Ner John L. Paylor, Committee on Pereitaria and Inthia Attrice to the Geure Coeffices on Interior and Interior Affeirs 's may unstately or perdeland. An effects to provide marrial are consumptions if thing the file will me be formation. Pretionary segret our fateryized with Constrained Ferme 1. andreit (Defendence) and Compression John P. Spice (France) vision for Annual (Defendence) and Compression John P. Spice (France) vision for another of the condition on Tabletics and formation formation (Defendence). In the fatery of the office of the Attribute for another of the condition on Tabletics and formate Attribute. Constitute Operations (OP-09), Mr. Curtis Cutter, Office of Political and Security Affairs (UNP), Department of State, and Mr. Delmas H. Mucker, former High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands and now Chief of the Division of Insular Affairs, Department of the Interior. The generosity of these officials both in matters of time and ideas is appreciated.

To Mr. Calab Udui of Palau, at present on the staff of the Office of Territories, Department of the Interior, my sincere gratitude for his reflective comments on this thesis. The Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands will most certainly profit from his maturity and ability in the formative years to come.

Finally, one should mention the advice so readily available from the members of the student's committee, Professor Mary E. Bradshaw and Professor Durward V. Sandifer of The American University. Without their penetrating review, this paper, in its present form, would not have been possible.

Although the subject dealt with may hold a special interest for an officer in the United States Navy, the author, as such, had no service-connected background knowledge of it before embarking upon the study and had no axe to grind. The conclusions reached have been based on recent study and in no way are to be construed as official views of the Navy Department. It goes without saying that any errors of commission or omission are the author's own.

iv

bperstime (u-svip fin Contin codding solves at fultions) and interior Addates (uf); hermisede at obser, me no. Dynam % Danes, forget MgN Consistence of the Irab fartilog of the Sector strates and an Order of the Orderical Addates continues of the Interior The prompting of tasks off; had bole to matters of the Interior Addates

To not call the state of the location of the formula to the second of the control of the second of the second of the formation of the formatio

Phanting, we denote a second of the two wells and the second of the second of the second of the second of the second for the second for the second of the second for the second of the s

Alumbour the weyter dation of the sty would a special intervation are officer to the faithe proves any, the actual a surply had a service encounted background thereineds all to before another and study and but we are so grint. The conclusions may nowher any one back on close and but we are so grint. The conclusions means the second back the fact reaction to be an erg and to be conclusions and a second back of closes and the second and any to be conclusion to be and the fact reaction to be an erg and to be conclusion and a second back about a state of the second and and the construction of the second back and the second and any the second back and a second back about a second back of a second and the construction of the second back and the second and any the second back and a second back about the second back of the subback and the construction of the second back of the subback and the second back and a second back and about the second back of the subback and the second back and about the second back of the subback and the second back and a second back of the subback and the second back and the second back at a second back of the subback and the second back and the second back and a second back of the subback and the second back and the second back and a second back of the subback and the second back and the second back and a second back of the subback and the second back and the second back and a second back and the second back and the second back and a second back and the second back and the second back and a second back and the second back and the second back and a second back and the second back and the second back and a second back and the second back and the second back and the second back and a second back and the second back and the second back and the second back and a second back and the second back and the second back and the second back and a second back and the second back and the second back and the second back and a second back and the second back and the second back and the second back and the se

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPT	ER	PAGE
I.	AN OVERVIEW OF THE TRUSTEESHIP SYSTEM OF THE UNITED NATIONS	
	WITH PARTICULAR EMPHASIS ON ITS GOALS AND FUTURE	. 1
	Introduction	. 1
	The San Francisco Conference	. 2
	The Trusteeship Council	. 7
	Partial Fulfillment of the Goals of Trusteeship	. 9
	The Square Pegs of Trusteeship	. 10
	The Problem of Composition of the Trusteeship Council	. 12
	The Goals of Trusteeship	. 14
II.	THE PROBLEM AND IT'S BEGINNING	. 17
	Background and History	. 17
	The Inter-Departmental Controversy	. 33
III.	THE TRUSTEESHIP AGREEMENT FOR THE TRUST TERRITORY	
	OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	. 41
	The Changing Times	. 51
IV.	TRANSFER OF JURISDICTION	. 52
	The Controversy Continues	. 54
	Time Limits for Self-Government.or Independence	. 58
	Organic Act for Guam	. 62
	The First United Nations Visiting Mission	. 63
	Preparations for Transfer	. 64

The second se

		1027	9.442
		The central of the matter statement of the spinster all	
2 .		LANTER AND ALLER FOR NO RESIDENCE ALLERCEDAN PERS	
2 -		Televine (150	
7.	4 4 1	The set Presence of Annalization of the set	
	4 0 4	The Transmith Council	
		Surviv Survivers of the Souly of Presidentify,	
. 10	3 4		
		The Problem of Comparision of the Trunceship Council.	
		The World Freebooking	
τ			.11
		Builden and (feddel) in a second second	
		The Infor-Organization Construction	
		DALLER MARY LORD DIT MAN THE MARK AND ALL ON THE	.111
1.	4 4	OF DO REAL DALAS	
		The Changing Priver	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	LVE
		The Controvering Continues	
st .		There is building the second contraction of Total postdelines	
184 7		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
64			
		Propositions for Transfers	

CHAPTER	PAGL
V. DIVISION OF RESPONSIBILITY.	, 68
Jurisdiction Over Saipan and Tinian Reassigned to the Navy.	. 71
Early Developments Under Department of Interior Control	72
Joint Resolution 6	74
Resumption of Navy Jurisdiction in the Northern	
Marianas Minus Rota	. 77
Subsequent Reporting to the Trusteeship Council	. 78
Developments in 1955-56	. 81
Developments in 1957-58	83
1959 and the Fourth Visiting Alission	. 87
Developments in 1960	. 91
VI. NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN THE TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS.	95
"The United Nations Recommends	. 100
A "New Look" for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands .	106
An Increased Budget	. 109
Land Claims on Kwajalein and D lap Islands	. 113
Bolstering Iducation in the Trust Territory	. 114
Replacements Wanted	. 116
The Council of Micronesia	. 118
An Organic Act.	121
An Administrative Union	. 122
Interior Resumes Jurisdiction Over the Northern Marianas	. 125
VII. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS	. 130
A Summary Analysis	. 151

vi

1000	100,000
	V. DEVICES OF PLANE
47 - open and an inequirementation and an aneter	
A Under Department at Dakerfor Godreet 72	£
unadrant are at enterioris,	
	the block of the
In. to has the course of the state of the state	
18	
The second secon	
10	
a areat mala an in total in an 107	
Office a second	wite daties weigh
he Trust Drivitory of the Soullie Lamon . 100	
	in Locases and
EX	
ALL	Around colmold-
All	State - Selection
All	The formed tor
SSI	avitestatestate en
511 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	a state and the state of
	elepture quantities

				.913
JAPT				79802
conduic or sider tions		0	0	2.00
tional Considerations	Φ	6		109
Political considerations.	ų	٠		132
ILLIOGAPHY	٠	٠		11.7
PPLOI A. Productial.State ent on Truste ship	9	٠	٠	156
APPENDIX B. Executive Order 9875	u	•	٠	157
APP.MLIX C. Trusteaship Agreement for the Trust Territory				
of the Pacific Islands	6			159
AP CIUI D. Executive Order 10205	0	•	a	101
Problem E. Executive Order 10408		•	-u	16
IN F. LX cutive Order 13473		٠	8	100
PPOTIX G. General Assembly Resolution 1113 (.IV)			8	109
PPS DIX H. General Asseably Resolution 1514 (NV)	٠	¥		171
APPL DIX I. Communication from the Popular Party of Salpan.	•	4	P	171.
APPIDI J. Petititn for Annexation of the Saipan District.			4	177
APPENDIX K. Executive Order 11021		•	9	179
APPENDIX L. H. R. 12048	•	•	•	102
APPE/DIA	0	9	w	103
PPE DI N. Funding Dath, inset Perritory of the Pacific				
Islands	•	•	•	1-2.
APPENDIX 0. Lacarpt from H. H. 1962		•		115
APPENDIX P. H. R. 11932	•	•	•	187
APPENDIX Q. H. R. 9270				165

inviso.

In COLUMN STREET, COLUMN AND ADDRESS CONTRACTOR CONTRAC
AND A DESCRIPTION OF A REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF A DESCRIPTION OF A DES
WA - STATESTATESTATESTATEST
REAL PRODUCTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY AND THE PROPERTY AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE
The summary of the second state of the solution of the second state of the second stat
Longevin and the survey of the
IN A REPORT OF A CALL AND A DESCRIPTION OF THE
INTERNAL CONTRACTOR AND A CONTRACTOR OF THE OWNER
the second state of a second state of the seco
Max A & Y & A & A & A & A & A & A & A & A &
And a supervise a settler part maintain strategies in growth
151
The state of the strength of t
The second statement of the period and make and the second statement of the se
TO I I A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
the second or a second se
IN INCOMENTATION AND ADDRESS A
AND
NR. COCCUPATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN
MAY
AN ANTIPATTO CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS AND

	V	111
CHAPTER	P	116
APPENDIX R.	Statement by Mr. Andon Amaraich in the	
	Trusteeship Council	109
APPENDIX S.	Public Law 87-541	194
APPENDIX T.	map of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands	195

12.1.0 100 March 100 Ma and the and and increases a provide pair of the second state of the second A NAME AND A REPORT OF A DESCRIPTION OF A CALLER AND A REAL AND A REAL AND A REAL PROPERTY OF AN ADDRESS OF the property in any of the really really really and the postate failured and

#### CHAPTER I

# AN OVERVIEW OF THE TRUSTEESHIP SYSTEM OF THE UNITED NATIONS WITH PARTICULAR EMPHASIS ON ITS GOALS AND FUTURE

#### I. INTRODUCTION

Before focusing specifically on the central subject of this paper, the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, it would appear desirable to afford the reader a brief sketch of the Trusteeship System of the United Nations. In the process of doing this, the niche occupied by the Trust Territory, our "sacred trust" in Micronesia, will be shown in proper perspective.

The system once encompassed eleven territories under the administering authority of the United Kingdom, Belgium, France, New Zealand, Australia, Italy, and the United States. Today, only the United States and Australia remain as "Administering Authorities." In addition to the sharpened focus that this evolution places on the policy of these two countries toward their "trust," there will be at least two problems of significant magnitude which will have to be faced by the Trusteeship Council: (1) as the trusteeships under the cognizance of the Trusteeship Council decline in number, a change in the organization and procedures of the Council may become necessary; (2) the goal of independence for such areas as Nauru, New Guinea, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands may not be feasible in the foreseeable future.

# 1 (6779.081)

#### ALL DOUGHT I.

Bactore results encodinavity on the control enclose of this poper, the frunk formulates of the records standing () would appear matrices to effect the control of the records of the formula statum of the bollow mattery. In the records of the record on the score economic of the former finales, in the records of the stars while the score economic of the former finales, and there is the device to disconting of the stars final stars.

The symplect procession denotes between the restrictions and the evaluation to the termination to the second termination to the second termination of termination of

Certainly it is an optimistic one. Therefore, a change in this expressed goal of trusteeship might be considered for these areas.

### II. THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFLRENCE

At the United Nations Conference on International Organization at San Francisco in 1945, the principles of "sacred trust" and "international accountability" were afforded a hearing in a sympathetic and conciliatory atmosphere. It was recognized that the aspirations and advancement of the millions of people in dependent territories was of immediate international concern and an integral part of any proposals for an international organization which would foster peace and security.

At Yalta, President Koosevelt, Prime Minister Churchill, and Marshall Stalin had agreed that consideration should be given to the establishment of machinery for trusteeship which would apply only to mandates of the League of Nations, territory detached as a result of World War II and such other territories as would be voluntarily placed under it.<sup>1</sup> In the process of implementing this agreement at the San Francisco Conference, proposals on trusteeship were presented by the United States, France, China, Australia, and the United Kingdom.<sup>2</sup> A

<sup>2</sup>Charmian Toussaint, The Trusteeship System of the United Nations (New York: Frederick A. Praeger, Inc., 1956), p. 20; see also Postwar

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>See Ralph J. Bunche, "Trusteeship and Non-Self Governing Territories in the Charter of the United Nations," <u>U.S. Department of State</u> <u>Bulletin</u>, Vol. XIII, pp. 1037-1044; and Elizabeth H. Armstrong and William I. Cargo, "The Inauguration of the Trusteeship System of the United Nations," U.S. Department of State Bulletin, March 23, 1947, p. 3 for a complete analysis.

Successing to it as antisister Territory, a surge in this and

#### LINE ALL CONTRACTOR AND A LINE

An example of a solution of the solution of th

A formation of the second of the control of the addition of the stress is a stress to the stress of the stress of the control of the stress of the stress

rder(is is the bourse of the sector best with the size (investing Trivitsize(is is the bourse of the sector best with the 's constraint of redunotion to an of the bound of the sector best with the 's of the 's and the 's and 's an investing to a sector best 's and 's and 's 's and 's and 's an investing to 's a sector best's and 's and 's a 's and 's and 's an investing to 's a sector best's and 's and 's a 's and 's and 's an investing to 's a sector best's and 's and 's a 's and 's and 's an investing to 's a sector best's and 's and 's and 's a 's a first a sector to an investing to 's a sector best's and 's and 's a sector best's 's a first a sector to an investing to 's and 's and 's a sector best's and 's a sector best's a sector best's and 's a sector best's a sector best's and 's a sector best's a sector best's a sector best's a sector best's and 's a sector best's a sector best's

Des time foorening The Entendemonia Street of the Datied Section

synthesis of these five papers resulted in a final draft which was subsequently approved by the Conference.

It is interesting to note that the political objectives outlined in the various proposals were the cause of much debate. Some delegations advocated independence as the goal of all dependent peoples. Other delegations were of the opinion that some territories, because of lack of resources, could never attain full independence. The United States proposal advocated only self-government as a goal with the implication that independence would quite naturally come about for those peoples who were capable of its responsibilities. The British, taking a somewhat similar position, held that the degree of self-government would vary considerably because of cultural development, degree of civilization and the like.<sup>3</sup> A compromise of sorts was reached by providing for both goals of independence and self-government.<sup>4</sup>

In retrospect, this compromise has been quite significant as the growing temper of anti-colonialism, which could hardly be envisaged in 1945, has fostered the belief that independence alone is a proper and just goal for dependent peoples. Although it is naive to suppose that this evolution would never have occurred had the goal of trusteeship remained self-government (with independence implied but not stated), it

Foreign Policy Preparation, 1939-1945 (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1950), pp. 428-450.

<sup>3</sup>James N. Murray, Jr., <u>The United Nations Trusteeship System</u> (Urbana: The University of Illinois Press, 1957), p. 34.

USee Article 76, Charter of the United Nations.

endering in these lifes seares concerns in a first desire anothers, say

And a second contraction of the second second second second the second s

sources and an annual of the second s

and the second state of th

- the Article 14, market of the China mbind.

can be properly asked whether the change of mood toward a consensus among the underdeveloped countries that full independence was a "right" regardless of existing conditions would have been quite so rapid. In addition, one can speculate as to the reason for the lack of specific provisions in the Charter for the administration and care of a trust territory having little capacity for self-covernment and, relatively speaking, none for meaningful incependence. But this bespeaks the paradox: frequently one must deal with less than the ideal or seemingly rational in the field of international relations. However, one is compelled to note that when considering the problem of non-self-governing territories (areas which, in general, could be considered more viable than many proposed trust territories), this same Conference approved as an objective only "self-covernment."<sup>5</sup> In addition, under the League of Nations Mandate System, "independence" was not established across the board as a goal for all Mandates but, rather, was restricted to only those considered capable of this status. If more restrictive, this policy, nevertheless, appears now to have been more realistic than the setting down of seemingly unattainable goals.

Be that as it may, the Conference did, in fact, establish goals of self-government and independence; Chapters XII and XIII of the Charter were completed and the actual formation of a system for international supervision of dependent territories became imminent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>U. S. Congress, Senate, Committee on Foreign Relations, The United Nations and Dependent Territories, 84th Congress, 1st Session, Staff Study No. 9, p. 4.

realization of board i many be specify and estimate more different of real "south" is any property like and exception increases which and the the shines by advect them must be an advect them and advect by realized and within the case of the second of the state of the second s provide a ta pue the output of an and an and an and an attention examples provide the set of the s the second second to the second of the second secon stanteen at lost of our traction of the four of the second of the where the statement is the literation of the set of the statement of the set subsystem - List not to be the said gate - ---- the shiften at his law have been as a surrely to prove the second the multiply and support and since the contraction of the second size of the In special and the monothing on the second state of the local and here seesse the state of the second s part of partitivities per statute of a second partition the second and investment over 15 . - 2 de 141 of 1 contraver avente avent and most plate and even to the state of the second state of the se 

An addition on a summer to Concerning the first, and the sense to a summer of the sense of th

The second secon

Although agreement had been reached on the framework of trusteeship organization, it is stating the obvious to note that the first order of business had to be the negotiation of some trusteeship agreements to bring into being trust territories. This was accomplished on December 13, 1946, when, by resolution, the General Assembly, in accordance with Article 85 of the United Nations Charter, approved the terms of trusteeship agreements for New Guinea (Australia); Ruanáa-Urundi (Belgium); Cameroons (United Kingdom); Tanganyika (United Kingdom); Togoland (United Kingdom); Cameroons (France); Togoland (France); and Western Semoa (New Zealand).<sup>6</sup> This act also, by its very nature, established the Trusteeship Council.

Under the provisions of Article 82 of the United Nations Charter, the United States on February 26, 1947, submitted the text of a "strategic" trusteeship agreement to the Security Council. This strategic concept was a recognition of special circumstances whereby an area was considered to be of such vital importance to security that ordinary provisions of trusteeship could not apply. Under Article 83, the Security Council was to be responsible for all functions relating to strategic areas. As a practical matter, however, the Security Council has delegated all functional tasks to the Trusteeship Council. On April 2, 1947, the Council approved this strategic agreement for the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>U. S. Congress, Senate, Committee on Foreign Relations, <u>A Decade</u> of <u>American Foreign Policy</u>, 81st Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc. No. 123, (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1950), p. 1025.

Attractory of the second of the second method is a first the optimized of the second method of the second of the s

imp to the prophylou of at the in the term output output of a imp to it. The and the any of a 1977 manorital impact is the term of a minimum demonstration of any output of a second internation of a sit of and the an examplifier of and in a transitionar barries are into the term of a second bar with the strain internation of a second into the term of a second bar with the strain internation of a second into the term of a second bar with the strain internation of a provint for a strain internation of a second bar internation of the provint for a strain internation of a second bar internation of the provint for a strain internation of a second bar internation of the provint for a strain internation of the second bar internation of the second second bar internation of the second bar internation of the second second bar internation of the second bar internation of a second second bar internation of the second bar internation of second second bar internation of the second bar internation of a second second bar internation of the second bar internation of a second second bar internation of the second bar internation of a second second bar internation of the second bar internation of a second second bar internation of the second bar internation of a second second bar internation of the second bar internation of a second second bar internation of the second bar internation of a second bar internation of the second bar internation of the a second bar internation of the second bar internation of the a second bar internation of the second bar internation of the a second bar internation of the second bar internation of the a second bar internation of the second bar internation of the a second bar internation of the second bar internation of the a second bar internation of the second bar internation of the a second bar internation of the second bar internation of the a second bar internation of the second bar internation of the a second bar internation of the second bar internation of the a second bar internation of the

A contract of the second secon

former Japanese Mandated Islands; the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands was a reality.<sup>7</sup>

On November 1, 1947, the General Assembly approved a trusteeship agreement for the former mandate of Nauru. Although this agreement provided for joint administration by Australia, New Zealand, and the United Kingdom, most authorities held that, because Australia exercised the administration of the trust territory under Article 81, she was, in fact, the Administering Authority as provided for in the Charter.<sup>8</sup>

As Article 81 did not specify that an Administering Authority must be a member of the United Nations, it was held that Italy could be authorized to take under its protection its former colony, Somaliland. As will be recalled, Italy did not gain admission to the United Nations until December 1955. On November 21, 1949, the General Assembly proposed placing Somaliland under the United Nations trusteeship system with Italy as Administering Authority for a ten-year period.<sup>9</sup> This time limit, rather than being an analytical computation based on economic growth <u>et al</u>, was more of a political decision and reflected, to some extent, Italy's past role as an unsuccessful participant in World War II.

7See U. S. Department of State, Postwar Foreign Policy Preparation, 1939-1945 (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office) pp. 428-434 for an analysis of the United States position on trusteeship.

<sup>6</sup>See Tousseint, <u>op</u>. cit., pp. 97 and 207 for a complete discussion of this point.

<sup>9</sup>Lawrence Finkelstein, "Somaliland Under Italian Administration: A Case Study in United Nations Trusteeship" (New York: Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1955), p. 3.

torner domate Restant Calend und Freis freistannen in die Restalten

Des Constantes e parte, bes Constant annually expression a brankessed agreement the terminal seconds of Nerrow Alberto bile agritudes providers for Jeros embolitorialise in Jeros Miller for Galenda and the for set Singreen were retractive to the formerille for Galenda and the bio contribution of the track barrier for the formerille and miller for each definition of the track barrier for the formerille and the term, for the contribution of the track barrier for the formerille and the term, for

An empirical of the end reporty there as in the book provider and the matchest of endors of the endors and the provider of the second second

An indirection of the set of the

A Con Sun, & Angla methad Failed Up (and Yorks Syndrom Elizand

After a particularly acrimonious debate of many months in the General Assembly, the agreement was approved on December 2, 1950. The Trusteeship Council now had under its cognizance eleven trust territories. (The strategic Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands is included in this number due to the Security Council's delegation of supervision to the Trusteeship Council.)

#### III. THE TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL

Working under the authority of the General Assembly, the Trusteeship Council is composed of all states administering trust territories, permanent members of the Security Council not administering trust territories, and as many other members as may be necessary to ensure that the number of members on the Trusteeship Council is equally divided between those members of the United Nations which administer trust territories and those which do not.<sup>10</sup>

Although the Charter specifies that the Trusteeship Council has responsibility only for the formulation of a questionnaire on political, economic, social, and educational advancement of trust territories which provides the source of annual reports of the Administering Authorities, the scope of the Council has been enlarged to include, in actual practice, the review of petitions, annual reports, and the dispatching of Visiting Missions to the trust territories. As might be expected, the Council can make only recommendations to Member States.

10 See Article 86, Charter of the United Nations.

An and a second star of the second term course of the product is the second term of term of the second term of term

# more the near of all

Note the second of the structure of the frame of the second of the fragment of the second of the

Antipological and a second of the first of the freedom of a second first of the second second

the and the second of the second second second

T

Although some questions were raised as to the legality of the procedure, the Trusteeship Council established two standing committees, the Committee on Administrative Unions (1950) and the special Petitions Committee (1952).<sup>11</sup> Although no provisions are made for such subsidiary organs in the Charter, the fact that the Council proceeded as if it possessed the authority resulted in a <u>fait accompli</u> of sorts, and it is doubtful if its right to do so would be challenged today. The argument has actually become academic as the Committee on Administrative Unions was dissolved on June 13, 1961, and the Petitions Committee was recently disbanded on June 4, 1962.

Representatives on the Trusteeship Council, although assumed to have some knowledge of the areas in question, are not independent technical experts as was the case in the League Mandates Commission.<sup>12</sup> Political overtones, therefore, tend to dominate the proceedings of the Council; this is particularly true in regard to the all-encompassing issue of colonialism. No value judgment is implied at this juncture. Rather, only acknowledgment of anti-colonialism as a most significant aspect of trusteeship is intended.

Annual reports submitted to the Trusteeship Council by the Administering Authorities in accordance with the Council questionnaires are periodically reviewed and a report, based on this review, is forwarded to the General Assembly. It is difficult to overemphasize the

12U. S. Congress, Senate, Committee on Foreign Relations, The United Nations and Dependent Territories, op. cit., p. 6.

<sup>11</sup>Toussaint, op. cit., pp. 176-177.

Move and a set of a set o

Anose reports concerned to the Dissection Denset of the term of te

All and a straight of the second

and a second state of the second state of the

importance of these reviews. Coupled with the information provided by Visiting Missions and petitions from the peoples of the territories, the annual reports provide the core of the trusteeship system, permitting all parties to express and defend their views on existing or forecast problems.

### IV. PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE GOALS OF TRUSTEESHIP

As a measure of the success of the trusteeship system, it should be noted that eight of the original eleven trust territories are no longer under the Trusteeship System. This has not been accomplished without difficulties nor can it be said that further problems are unlikely.

The first trust territory to achieve the basic objectives of trusteeship was Togoland which, under the auspices of the United Kingdom, joined with the Gold Coast to form the State of Ghana on March 6, 1947.<sup>13</sup> The Cameroons under French administration became the Republic of Cameroun on January 1, 1960; French Togoland became the Republic of Togo on April 27, 1960. Although on January 6, 1960, a representative of the United Nations Mission to Italian Somaliland voiced deep concern about economic conditions faced by Somaliland, it was determined that independence should not be delayed. Accordingly, Somalia came into being on July 1, 1960. On June 1, 1961, the northern section of the British

<sup>13</sup>The International 1961 Yearbook (New York: Funk and Wagnalls, Co., 1961), p. 445. The explanatory information in this section is a synthesis of this Yearbook; The New York Times, Facts on File 1957-1962; and Political Handbook of the World (New York: Harper and Brothers, 1961).

ALTERTIC PROPERTY OF THE LEVEL OF THE AND

Met a manager of the popular of the tradication protect, to dimension an manager that signs on the original context breach constantiation and an ineque manager the fronteering press. This can not been according without allocation mer can be or all the further problems and an iteration.

The Hirse proved territory to reaches the matrix of prices of brackness in the foreignee with a success the matrix of the history of follows also the the foreign territor can be also all when an index of, 1997. <sup>10</sup> The foreignee is a source (cross) the cale balance (or figuration of the foreignee is the case of the cale balance (or figuration of the second of the following the case of the following territorial of the second of the following the case of the following territorial of the second of the following the case of the following territorial of the second of the following the case of the following territorial of the demonstration of the following territory for the following territorial of the demonstration of the second of the second of the second of the second of the following territor of the second of the second of the following territorial of the second of the sec

A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL

Cameroons attained its independence by joining the independent Federation of Nigeria. Although Nigeria had indicated some desire to absorb the Southern Cameroons, the people of this larger portion of the trust territory decided otherwise and, on October 1, 1961, it became the western province of the Republic of Cameroun. Tanganyika under British administration attained internal autonomy in September, 1960, and attained independence on December 9, 1961. In the Pacific, Western Samoa under New Zealand administration has had internal self-government since 1960 and actained its independence on January 1, 1962. It still retains close ties with New Zealand, however.

Ruanda-Urundi has had a checkered career. One cannot help but speculate as to the effect of the Conge dilemma on the movement of Ruanda-Urundi toward independence. Certainly it slowed progress to some extent. However, in spite of difficulties, it became independent on July 1, 1962, as two separate countries, Burundi and Rwanda. With the movement of Ruanda-Urundi out of the Trusteeship System, only three isolated Trust Territories remained, New Guinea, Nauru, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Their future status is far from clear.

## V. THE SQUARE PEGS OF TRUSTLESHIP

The Trust Territory of New Guinca encompasses an area of 93,220 square miles with a population of approximately 2 million. Joined with the Australian dependency of Papua in an administrative union, it makes up the eastern half of the island of New Guinea with West New Guinea (West Irian), under Dutch control, making up the western portion. In addition, the New Guinea trust includes the islands of the Bismark

Summe ap service (is interview or initial and a view of the service of the second of t

## AT LEADEN WITH THE AT .!

(a) and a set of the set approximation of the set of the set

Archipelago and the two northernmost islands of the Solomons Group. The area is tropical and very mountainous. Indigenous languages number in the hundreds. Mineral resources, including some gold, lend themselves to further development. However, only the most optimistic proponent of increased responsibility for dependent peoples could forecast either self-government or independence in the near future. This is not surprising when one considers that a large part of the population live under near Stone Age conditions. Responsible officials talk in terms of at least another generation even for self-government. Be that as it may, the Trusteeship Council has repeatedly suggested that target dates be set for political, social, and educational development, as well as eventual self-government and independence for the trust territory.

The mid-Pacific atoll of Nauru remains as even more of a problem. Some indication of its possibilities for self-government or independence can be gained from the fact that its population numbers only 2,497 and its area covers only eight square miles. Phosphate is almost the sole asset of the island, and reserves of this will be exhausted in approximately thirty years. Already the Australian Government is looking for a resettlement location.

With these facts in mind, it becomes difficult to envisage any meaningful implementation of the Charter as regards self-government or independence for Nauru. It should be noted, however, that Mr. Hammer de Roburt, head chief of the Nauruans, made such a plea before the

Analysisse of the particular of the second result of the offered term term, in the term of the particular of the second term of the particular of the term of the ter

latest session of the Trusteeship Council.<sup>14</sup> Whether the hard facts of .conomics will make such a status almost impossible to attain can be argued.

Spread over some three million square miles in the Western Pacific is the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, the central subject of this paper. Some appreciation of spatial relationships in Micronesia can be gained from the realization that within this vast area (roughly equivalent to the size of the United States) 2111 islands exist. The problems of administration due to transportation difficulties alone are enormous. But the Trust Territory will be considered in detail below. Problems of transportation and communications alone make any consideration of independence in the near future less than meaningful.

#### VI. THE PROBLEM OF COMPOSITION OF THE TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL

The decline in the number of trust territories has been outlined and some comments have been made on problems within the remaining ones. Discussion may now be appropriate on the effect of this decline and these problems on the composition of the Trusteeship Council. As has been noted, under Article 86 of the United Nations Charter, the Trusteeship Council consists of: members of the United Nations that administer Trust Territories (now two); permanent members of the Security Council that do not administer Trust Territories (four); and enough other members elected by the General Assembly for three years to ensure that the

14The New York Times, July 8, 1962.

Interesta anagleo en los reconnecto no cal.<sup>16</sup> ferener lla bleo fonta an rementa acta una acto a senso a tener "questante la lataticien ac higtore.

b) the second second second second states against with the the performance of the last term of the second secon

Mining These and the second second second

(not track to be the number of your periods in provider the box of the second design of th

With an tore itempt but by and

total number of members of the Trusteeship Council is equally divided between those members that administer trust territories and those that do not (should be two).

The present membership of the Trusteeship Council (10) consists of France, the United States, the United Kingdom, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. China, Australia, Belgium, New Zealand, Bolivia, and India. Therefore, in terms of the Charter, the Council is improperly constituted; at best, only eight members should be permitted. However, France and the United Kingdom, although no longer Administering Authorities, qualify for membership as permanent members of the Security Council. If the Trusteeship Council maintains a membership of ten for 1962, it will continue to be in violation of the Charter. However, if the membership should be reduced to four, the principle of parity and the principle of the inclusion of the members of the Security Council in the Trusteeship Council will clearly be in conflict. The Council, therefore, is on the horns of a dilemma. If 1961 is any indication (twelve members were authorized but membership totaled thirteen), the Trusteeship Council will maintain its present levels. The General Assembly, at its 979th plenary meeting on April 7, 1961, decided to retain its membership at thirteen.15

This exercise in addition and subtraction is included to demonstrate both the success story of the Trusteeship Council and, at the same time to point out some of the many problems which will crop up as

15U. N. Doc. A/4634/Add. 1.

totat means at antient on the transmiss controls is admity stated a systeme transmission and a second one areas intellected and these testing any. (nearly in traje

produces and store and the second of the store of the store of the all Protoco, the Weilard States of the William and the Colors of States particle resulter the sector of the sector of the result of the sector o man addie. Therefore it to search at the character, the commit is income chaldlense on Louis sector only get, the 18 pairs lines when -initial a reason of the source of any the second to compare a subthe surface state particle for encourtering as presented and the set he addenaded a solutation ( include a long to the solution of a solution san the set of the methods of the set of set of the set of the set of the particle and the schedules of the legislation of the measures of one process control to the Transformation Scheme and a static to an and then . The Converter therein the united at a worker and the and the sector of the s contractor interface operations and the tractored interface of the second and and and the framewith Crossic will manuals us passed invite. The Grained Ani-milly at the street provers weeking on April 7, 2006; sectors at in presented is effectively of the state

The provide the solution of the first and the second of the barrier of the second seco

P. Salaria and a state

efforts are continued to find ways to bring New Guinea, Nauru, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands along the road to fulfillment of the goals of trusteeship.

#### VII. THE GOALS OF TRUSTEESHIP

Another side of the coin of diminishing numbers of territories is the question of the applicability of the present goals of trusteeship to such areas as Nauru, the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands and, for the foreseeable future at least, New Guinea. Self-government or independence is still the objective of all trusteeships. Even this statement must be qualified to reflect the fact that self-government and independence are treated by many members of the Trusteeship Council as one and the same thing; some members consider only independence as a proper goal. With these attitudes in mind, one needs to ask if the three areas in question can ever qualify and whether the two Administering Authorities will not be placed in a most awkward and embarrassing position when attention is primarily focused on their efforts to attain the objectives provided for in the Charter?

Certainly it is conceivable that, in the future, New Guinea could reach a level of competence either by unification with Papua and West New Guinea or with Papua alone so that independence might be possible. The Trust Territory of Nauru holds little hope for independence. The Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands holds scant promise for independence. The problems of communications are overwhelming; furthermore, there is little evidence that the people even desire such a status.

Acres TY Alasta an old

Arbendo it is analizable beig in be mune, an Semina contain refer a synthetic second of the local bracking with inter one and the matter of an of the local to the local to the second of the second of the the following the part of the second of the local to the second of the the following the part of the second of the local to the second of the the following the second of the second there is the second of the second of the second of the second of the second there is the second of the second of the second of the second of the second there is the second of the second of the second of the second of the second there is the second of the second of the second of the second of the second there is the second of the second of the second of the second of the second there is the second of the second of the second of the second of the second there is the second of the second of the second of the second of the second there is the second of the sec From the foregoing discussion, several considerations seem to flow: First, the very keystone of the Trusteeship System, the objectives, do not appear to reflect a true picture of reality today. Independence does not appear likely for the soon-to-be remaining territories for a considerable period, if ever. Also, setting an unrealistic goal for the Administering Authorities can only result in embarrassment, irritation and, conceivably, some lessening of concern for the actual welfare of the dependent peoples, as the Member States, through United Nations pressure, are pushed too rapidly to achieve the objectives of trusteeship. With this in mind, it might be maintained that a revision of Article 76 of the Charter to provide for "self-government" instead of "self-government or independence" could be considered by the United Nations.

In addition, considering that the number of Administering Authorities has been reduced to only two States, there are those who maintain that such territories as New Guinea, Nauru, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, in view of their continuing dependent status, would be managed batter by the United Nations under Article 81 of the Charter rather than by Australia and the United States who, because of unrealistic goals would be under constant fire to progress ever more rapidly. There is some merit in the idea of a United Nations Commission of international civil servants, knowledgeable in trusteeship matters, managing the affairs of dependent areas not capable of sustaining themselves. This bears some similarity to the League of Nations system.

(Even include on the second of the feedback product for the feedback

Non-titles one every access it with the second plane are three and antiblestities are every access it with the second plane are three and antitable bless are expression of with the second plane and the trees formitary and the event statement of the test of the matrice and she trees formitate matrix and the event statement of the test of the test of the trees of the event statement of the test of the test of the test of the trees of the event statement of the test of the event statement of the test of the test

The reaction of Australia and the United States to such a proposal cannot be stated, of course, with any degree of certainty. However, the reaction would probably be a negative one. There is little evidence that the peoples of these areas would welcome such an arrangement; there is even less indication that either Administering Authority would be willing to give up certain rights attendant to their stewardship.

Other alternatives are open, however; and, although the final status of Nauru and New Guinea are beyond the scope of this paper, the status of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands will be its main concern. To a more complete discussion of this vast area, we now turn.

The provide of the field of the second of the second of the field of the second of

-

inter action of the set of and the set of a set of the state of t

#### CHAPTER II

## THE PROBLEM AND ITS BEGINNING

## I. BACKGROUND AND HISTORY

Consideration of problems relating to United States administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands invites attention to certain inescapable facts: (1) land areas are small and spread over a large ocean area: (2) a common language, culture, tradition, or feeling does not exist at present; and (3) economic resources are meager at best. Those who are familiar with the Pacific Islands are abundantly aware of the spatial nature of the Trust Territory and the tremendous problem of communication. The Caroline and Marshall Islands and all of the Marianas, except Guan, are referred to officially as the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.<sup>1</sup> As has been noted, this vast area covers three million square miles, about the size of the United States or Australia.<sup>2</sup> It has some 96 island units, various small islands or island clusters which number about 2,141 separate islands with a land area of only 687 square miles. By comparison, the State of Rhode Island contains about 1,060 square miles. Sixty-four of the island groups are regularly inhabited.

<sup>2</sup>Infra, Appendix T.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>See U. S. Department of State, 14th Annual Report to the United Nations on the Administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1962); and United Nations Visiting Mission Handbook of Information on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (Guam: Office of the High Commissioner, 1961) for a more complete description of the Trust Territory.

#### IN STREET,

THE PROPERTY AND THE PERINA DO

T. 15 23 2 MC 2 .24

terration of manager relation to Tollar, Balan alamittan blue of the Truck Teachery of the Paul is Truck to the Abard in the cortain incomplete faction (1) (MAA brain any analy and started Itrog scent truck (2) + roomen Homore, oblems, trukklain, o having dong not raite at groupents ini (1) at mostly remarked to a second be These who had balling bits one for it's faithed and they will .3000 theorytowork and the problem into the first of the problem in the second prestant of comparison for "The Wiresting of the World Talance one and at the savious, accept Just, we accept to solidizing as in the track forentery of the Freidit Latence of an and terr thread, 161 werk and establi lovide and he sole all dunum mails ordeor solidie agents manent or ended at the part to initial or the line initial of the second states of ter jober vor new real file and him in the second bestill score to shedt all anterna to around the state of these best contains whether what he such - these states the interval provide horizone 

The Trust Territory is divided into seven Districts: Palau, Yap, Rota, Saipan, Truk, Ponape, and the Marshall Islands. Major population concentrations are found around the administrative centers of these Districts and the population totals approximately 77,913. Extending from latitude 1 degree to 20 degrees north and from longitude 130 degrees to 172 degrees east, the Trust Territory measures 2,700 miles east to west and 1,500 miles north to south. The approximate center of the area falls at Truk in the Carolines. Truk is almost 5,000 miles southwest of San Francisco and 2,000 miles east of the Philippines.

Guam, the southernmost island of the Northern Marianas and also the largest, has been an American possession since 1898 and, therefore, is not a part of the Trust Territory in the political sense, but certainly is in the ethnic, geographic, economic, and social sense.

The term "Micronesian" is frequently used synonymously with "Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands." This is not precisely correct albeit understandable. The many different island groups are subsumed for convenience under the general term "Micronesian" or "People of the little islands," but the inhabitants of the southernmost islands, Kapingamarangi and Nukuoro, culturally are pure Polynesian. It should also be noted that the Gilbert and Ellice Islands are part of Micronesia although not included in the Trust Territory. With these clarifications, the term "Micronesian" will be used frequently to designate all the peoples of the Trust Territory throughout this paper.

The majority of the islands are composed of terraces of coral limestone over a submerged volcanic base. In many instances, hundreds

The track version of a state of a

Alle Lengene, bal tests in Alexandria value of an endland ingenet the base his Lengene, bal tests in Alexandria value of an endland of a contraction is not a set of the front "Lengthing for the set of a monitor random up of the Kaingy of the test of the contract of the set of the set of monitor random up of

The processing of the Parity Levence () for quantum and represented with Pipers converse of the Parity Levence ( 2.5) is a set of producty contain affects conversion and the process three represented by the formula of the levence of the considered the result of the termination of the levence of the levence of the process the result of the levence levence of the levence of the process of the result of the levence of the levence of the process of the result of the levence of the levence of the result of the result of the levence of the levence of the result of the result of the levence of the levence of the result of the result of the levence of the result of the result of the result of the levence of the result of the result of the result of the levence of the result of the result of the result of the levence of the result of the result of the result of the levence of the result of the levence of the result of the result of the result of the levence of the result of the result of the result of the result.

Level of the second of the sec

of miles of ocean separate islands classified as neighbors. Administrative centers are located up to 1,000 miles apart. Not all of the islands are completely flat as witness Agrihan Island (3,166 feet) in the Marianas and Ponape (2,579) in the Eastern Carolines.

The climate of the Trust Territory is tropical with relatively uniform temperatures and barometric pressures. The average temperature is 78 degrees. As might be expected, however, tropical disturbances have caused severe damage on occasion. For instance, typhoons struck in the Marshalls and in the Eastern Carolines in 1957 and 1958 causing widespread damage. But, in general, the climate is healthful with no epidemic diseases--such as cholera, yellow fever, or malaria.

The Micronesian is of medium stature with brown skin and wavy to straight hair. Mongoloid features are more evident in the peoples of the West and Central areas. Australoid characteristics are found in the southwest islands while Polynesian ones occur in many of the low islands groups. As an ethnic group, the Chamorro of the Marianas stands somewhat apart. The old Micronesian base of a fish and gardening economy and an emphasis on ancestral ties was modified by cultural intrustions from Spain, the Philippines, Germany, Japan, and the United States.<sup>3</sup> The name "Chamorro" has been used since early Spanish times and is said to be derived from the Marianas word for a high chief or noble (Chamorri). One notes, however, that the people of Saipan seem to prefer to be known as Saipanese rather than Chamorros.<sup>4</sup>

4U. S. Department of State, 12th Annual Report to the United

BArthur L. Dean (ed.), "Issues in Micronesia" (New York: American Institute of Pacific Relations, 1917), p. 10.

of piles of dealers assessed interest contribution of eligibers, contributes, estimates, and the second sec

providences of participation of the second star linear and the strength of the second se assertants i approve and a construction in a procession and has in momenta context, then I is been at fractions and many of the at press manage generation. The following moments would provide the real real participant was an estimated and the older photogram is also be used in the provide the providence of the and solve the second welling produces and press much production at your own play and, they would reason be at addressed that - -To assime and discovery and an average that we want the the start of the start processing operations and the start of the start and and while to there as to a non- support at the providence of a second provide the state of the second second build and a second se a patheone commits To path main a third with them your and particular and have and have been part of the processing of the the second second and and a province of the location managers and while all the sould realize which we then the many of the source of the while or title man and the second of the first on an some said talks in some til at mit

1.

And the start and " transmitted in the second of the of the start of the second start

produce and \$2 (hold) property data proves to found \$20 and a

Although there are similarities of an ethnological, linguistic, religious, and social nature among the various proupings, it cannot be held that a common culture ever existed or, indeed, exists today. Variation extends to the language diversity of Micronesia. Nine major languages exist with various regional dialects.

In political and social structure common features do exist. With some few exceptions matrilineal organization has been the pattern. All children inherit land from their mothers. There appear to be no "landless" people. Land, as might be expected, takes an overriding importance as the foundation of prestige and social position.

The area of the Trust Territory was explored by various Spanish and Portuguese explorers during the 16th century. Ferdinand Magellan discovered what is now Guam in 1521 but Spanish rule did not begin until 1668. Gradually the area near Guam was more thoroughly explored and, many years later, in honor of the Queen of Philip IV, Maria Anna, they were named the Mariana Islands. The Portuguese discovered Yap and Ulithi in 1526. Later Spanish explorers exploring these and other nearby islands named the area "Carolina" in honor of Charles II of Spain. The Marshalls were named after English Captain Marshall who made a voyage throughout the area in 1788. With the exception of Guam, which became a regular port of call for Spanish vessels, the rest of the area received little attention until the latter part of the 19th century.

Nations on the Administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1960), p. 4.

Averaging there are stallaring at an avaragentic, leaded at religious, and would also the terms for writes from angle 10 angle 21 have then a second also a second avera on the original formation of Warracker, allow the loguage inspects as decouples, dim argue baracters when one workers contact and the second to the original baracters.

The even of the Yourk Furthery are tonicy of the formation of the formatio

And the second of the test of the test of the fact of

The main objective of the Spanish appeared to be the conversion of the natives to the Roman Catholic faith plus the maintenance of orderly government so that Spanish vessels could continue their use of Agana as a food and water stop.

German traders gradually moved into the area and, by 1885, Germany had assumed a protectorate over the Marshalls. In the same year, inroads were made in the Carolines. Spanish opposition, as might be expected, was immediate, and the matter was referred to Pope Leo XII for adjudication. The sovereignty of Spain was confirmed but Germany was awarded substantial rights in the area.

In 1898, after the war with Spain, the United States acquired Guam. Spain, weakened and unable to fulfill its obligation in Micronesia, sold Germany her other Pacific island possessions in 1899. In general, the standard of living of the natives was improved by German administrators who did not attempt to upset the patterns of native culture, but concentrated on economic matters. The outbreak of World War I marked the termination of German influence in the area as the Japanese Expeditionary Squedron moved into Micronesia in October 1914 and a military administration was set up.

On December 28, 1914, a provisional Naval Garrison took over matters of defense and administration, and the islands were ruled in this manner until 1918 when a Civil Administration Department was set up with six administrative stations.<sup>5</sup> However, this department remained

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>Luther Harris Evans, "The Mandates System and the Administration of Territories under C Mandate" (Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, Stanford

the second of the first of the contribution input the second structure of the

The second secon

(a) Very ditta tas en alla quita ta baie actuar equirationes equirationes equirationes and the second equiration of th

Los incomentarios fillos e presentiones forma contrario terra terra terra entre entr

The late of the second of the

under the control of the naval forces.<sup>6</sup> As we shall see below, a procedure similar to this was presented to the United States Congress when the islands came under American jurisdiction.

The Germans had governed Micronesia with only twenty-four to twenty-five officials. The Japanese established a comprehensive organization which eventually numbered 9kh.<sup>7</sup> Local chiefs were permitted to exercise their powers provided there was no interference with Japanese interests. This meant, in reality, that their say in the actual government of the area was minimal. However, a village or town council system was established in 1932 in order to centralize local administration.<sup>8</sup>

On December 17, 1920, the jurisdiction of Japan in the Carolines, Marshalls, and Marianas (except for Guam) was confirmed by the League of Nations which assigned to it a Mandate over these three island groups. After extensive negotiations concerning certain rights the United States claimed on the island of Yap, a treaty with Japan was signed at Washington on February 1, 1922, recognizing the latter's mandate.<sup>9</sup>

The Provisional Naval Garrison was replaced in April, 1922, by the South Seas Bureau under the supervision of the Prime Minister of

University, 1927), p. 334.

<sup>6</sup>Rupert Emerson and others, "America's Pacific Dependencies" (New York: American Institute of Pacific Relations, 1949), p. 110.

7Tadao Yanaihara, Pacific Islands Under Japanese Mandate (London and New York: Oxford University Press, 1940), p. 259.

<sup>8</sup>Ibid., p. 262.

<sup>9</sup>See Evans, "The Mandates System and the Administration of Territories under C Mandate," op. cit., pp. 343-346 for a complete discussion.

under die boef of the oreal follows. A Monte a setter a setter Sedate elektre to bier was operander to to united annot the elements the faits a cost and a Astricta Junit iterat.

Considered 17, 1903 the first first of sign of the operations of the second states (recent of the second states (recent of the second states (recent of the second states and the second states and the second states are second states and the second states are second

Second manage and alloged the stories being a the time of the

The Same of the same set which and the solution light of Ter-

Japan. Political affairs continued under the direct control of the Japanese.<sup>10</sup> Although fortifications were forbidden under the provisions of the League of Nations, the Japanese began to strengthen defenses in 1938. This year also marked an end to the submission of annual reports to the League of Nations. As is well known, the area was used extensively in World War II for military purposes.

Economic development was by and for Japan. Japanese nationals were imported in vast quantities; sugar plantations were established; private enterprise was encouraged through the extensive use of subsidies. Although there are those who claim that Japanese rule was very beneficial to the Micronesians, it does appear that, on balance, Japanese basic policy was something less than humanitarian toward the natives. Sugar plantations provided the ingredient for alcohol to fuel torpedoes; mining provided bauxite to furnish the aluminum for airplanes.<sup>11</sup> In the process of exploitation from 1920 to 1940, however, beneficial aspects developed. Roads, harbors and docks were built; lands were cleared and crops planted.<sup>12</sup> Sugar cane acreage, 1,10h in 1920, was increased to 30,400 acres by 1938. Commercial fishing was developed to a most commendable extent reaching a level of 100,000,000 pounds of fish products yearly exported to Japan.

<sup>10</sup>Department of State, 12th Annual Report to the United Nations on the Trust Territory of the Pacific, op. cit., p. 7.

11Time Magazine, June 23, 1961, p. 25.

<sup>12</sup>See Emil J. Sady and others, <u>Report of a Transportation Survey</u> on the Means of Establishing Sea and Air Transportation in the Trust Territory under Civilian Administration for the U.S. Department of the

Anover for Hitleric exterior and for an or the lager can all of the Alexandra An Attinue contributions and a structure and the contribution of the congress of facility (the product of the contribution of the Attinue particular and a contribution of the contribution of the Attinue particular and a contribution of the contribution of the structure in model and 12 for addition of the structure of the structure of the structure of a structure of the structure of the structure of the structure of the structure of a structure of the structure

(construction of the second of the second

And a later of the second of the second structure of the second s

One must reiterate, however, that the Micronesians shared in this economic development only in a very tangential manner. Perhaps the Japanese scholar, Tadao Yanaihara, summed up the prevailing attitude of the ruling class best by noting:

Viewed from a realistic, utilitarian point of view, it may seen more profitable for the government to leave the natives to dwindle naturally and let the Japanese immigrants fill their place . . . No country on earth can be expected to administer a colony purely or solely for the protection of the natives.<sup>13</sup>

Certainly such a philosophy is almost diametrically opposed to current thinking on the rights of dependent peoples, and such a posture would hardly square with traditional United States concern for the basic worth of the individual. Furthermore, one needs to consider the variety of the various considerations which have gone into United States policy to prevent exploitation of the local inhabitants which have tended to discourage further economic activity. Our anti-colonial tradition and longstanding record of sympathy and understanding toward dependent peoples would not, even in the era before World War II, have permitted the United States to pursue an economic policy at the expense of the Micronesians.

Allied conduct of the war against the Japanese resulted in the establishment of the United States position in the Japanese islands by right of conquest. Japan surrendered on September 2, 1945 and, as American troops occupied each island, "it became subject to U.S.

13Yanaihara, op. cit., pp. 298 and 304.

Interior and the Department of the Navy (Washington: U. S. Department of the Interior, April, 1950), pp. 95-96 for more complete information on Japanese exploitation.

ten environmentation, second, ten in its content decise of this execute interference only in a new investigation of the interval actions, is a first and the content of the prevailing continue of the suited rises and on orders.

new entry stallturing for the coversions to later the pertives and it is a second to a second of the second Les the white a jonale and to you all the or vience and the Carterinte and a picture is the of humericity creeks to purpose bisinets, moure since al sepacement monthly and such a costage month many sites and the state of the second balls and the second states where of the introduct, freedom to the state of the veries of the values cost boar idea which are point that here was sailing an survey a phone with a loss a loss in both 1 about only but a burn to be and contract the second second and and and second secon in a second state the second of the second s wall then you be to when were in it, have experience the This the second of the second s . 10-11-00721/

Allie cocol of the ver system the in Annual contrast contrast to the equilibrium of the fairlet cover position to the inc Angent of Linch) of eight of manyors. Anome correctioned on Schmider 2, 1925 and, of president trades with the fairlet to the terms of the terms of the second of the secon

Interior with the second of the second part of the relation of the second statement of the second se

Distantine of the second second

authority in accordance with the international law of belligerent occupation until July, 1947, when the islands formerly became a U. N. Trust Territory."<sup>14</sup> It was inconceivable at the time, and no serious thought has since been given to the idea that these islands should ever revert to Japanese administration.

Under the Atlantic Charter, the United States pledged itself to "seek no aggrandizement, territorial or otherwise." As Admiral William D. Leahy has stated in his autobiography, <u>I Was There</u>, this was a fixed principle with President Franklin Roosevelt. The President believed that the United States should place any bases essential for its security under the control of the United Nations. This view was far from being generally acceptable at that time. Admiral Leahy, as did most military men, disagreed vehemently with this proposition. Then Secretary of the Navy James Forrestal indicated in a diary entry on July 7, 1944, less than enthusiastic approval for United Nations control by writing in part, ". . . it seems to me a <u>sine qua non</u> of any postwar arrangements that there should be no debate as to who ran the Mandated Islands."<sup>15</sup> He continued to press his objection to anything less than full United States control of the Pacific Islands in the ensuing months.

The evidence of difference within our government over this issue is indicated by the extended interval between the time when we played

Il Department of State, 14th Annual Report to the United Nations on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, p. 7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup>Walter Millis (ed.), <u>The Forrestal Diaries</u> (New York: The Viking Press, 1951), p. 8.

>nethor() in accombing all all the information / inv of milliprovid contpetition and 2 being and , and , and the terms in terms of a sector of a . I. Speck required and . I all a contraction as a sector restrict and the sector required and . I all a contraction as a sector restrict and the restrict and the sector is the investment of the sector restrict to dependent and the sector.

Notes in the located of the Allocate of the born of

The reliance of differences within the permanent over this later.

and the fourty formation of the fourth termine to the bound for the

Witches Press 20110 20110 201 200 20121201 2100111 1000 10000 Theory

such a positive role in the development and inauguration of the Trusteeship System of the United Nations and our coming forward with proposals to place the former Japanese mandated islands under the Trusteeship System.<sup>16</sup>

By the Cairo Declaration of 1943, the United States declared that they "coveted no gain for themselves and had no thought of territorial expansion."<sup>17</sup> Nonetheless, a Gallup Poll published May 23, 1944, when war in the Pacific was at its height, indicated that 69 per cent of the American public desired to "keep Micronesia and also the islands owned or controlled by Britain and Australia which the United States had captured."<sup>18</sup> Only limited significance can be attached to this sampling of American opinion since no alternative to annexation appears to have been offered in this poll.

Although the structure of a United Nations Trusteeship System had been formed, the fundamental question for the United States as to whether the Japanese mandated islands should be placed within this system or annexed had not been answered. Support for United States retention of the islands was provided for by a Sub-Committee for Pacific Bases of the Committee on Naval Affairs of the House of Representatives. In a formal

16For a comprehensive outline of United States efforts to develop a Trusteeship System (efforts that were materially added by one of the student's advisors, Dr. Durward V. Sandifer) see Postwar Foreign Policy Preparation, 1939-1945 (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1950), pp. 428, 431, 660, 688, and passim.

17 Enerson, op. cit., p. 119.

<sup>18</sup>Huntington Gilchrist, "The Japanese Islands: Annexation or Trusteeship?" Foreign Affairs, Vol. XXII, p. 642.

entra o politički soli is in entre pilan na in approxima i tan fraiterstalp typica of the later record of the tangent solition of the later to place the fereir terms of the tangent solition of the fereing to place the fereir terms of the terms of the terms of the fereing states, fo

by the control of the formation of the formation of the control of

Allowin distributions and the section of the best sublements for the section of the section o

intering provide the second of the second as the least of the second as the least of the second as the least of the second of the second

<sup>.</sup> If a g all age increase the

Proprietory in Chickeller. To the second states and the or

report sub-itted in August, 19h5, it recommend that in the interist of the security of the United States, the estern Lonisphere, and the peac of the Pacific, the United States should keep at least a dominating control over the Japanese manuated islands.<sup>19</sup> The report reflected the deep interest and the concern within various quarters of the government in support of the idea of retaining United States control over the islands based on security considerations. The lavy and the ar Departments, as light be expected, were disturbed about the preparations for "trusteeship or internalization of the Pacific Islands."<sup>20</sup> The Department of the Interior, on the other hand, could see in the islands another possibility for its administration. The military position was succinctly stated in a " emorandum for the "ecretary of State" from the Secretary of Var Henry L. Stimson on January 23, 1915;

[The Pacific Islands] do not really belong in such a classification [colonial areas]. Acquisition of them by the United States does not represent an attent at colonization or exploitation. Instead it is really the acquisition by the United states of the necessary bass for the difference of the security of the Pacific for the future orly. To serve such a purpose they must belong to the United States with absolute power to rule and fortify them. They are not colonies; they are outposts, and their acquisition is appropriate under the general doctrine of self-defense by the power which guarantees the safety of that area if the world.<sup>21</sup>

19 merson, op. cit., p. 119.

20Dorothy L. Richard, United States aval Administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islan's (2 Vols., Washington: U.S. Govern and Printing Office, 1957), p. 58. It sight be noted that third volume is now in preparation.

21 James N. Aurray, Jr., The United Nations Trusteeship Jyst (Urbana: The University Press, 1957), p. 29.

and the second s

successful and the second seco

In 1946, Acairal Chester V. Ni itz, Chief of aval Operations, stated:

The ultimit security of the United Stat's depends in a jor part on our ability to control the Pacific Ocean, that these islands we part of the complex essential to that control, and that the concept of Trusteeship is inapplicable here because these islands do not represent any colonial problem nor is there economic advantage accruing to the United States through their ownership.<sup>22</sup>

Admiral Ernest J. King stated:

These atolls, these island harbors will have been paid for by the sacrifice of for our own defense raise, the fundamental question-how long can the Unit. Thates afford to continue a cycle of fighting and winning and giving away only to fight and build and win and give away again?<sup>23</sup>

On the other hand, escretary of State Stattinius on ay 28, 1915 stated

that:

. . We have stood with equal firmness for a trusteeship system that will foster progress toward higher standards of living and the realization of human rights and freedo s for dependent peoples, including the right to independence or another form of self-governments such as federation.

Pr sident Truman neatly stradiled the two positions in his lavy by

address on October 27, 1915, by affir ing:

We do not seek for ourselves one in h of territory in any place in the world. Outside of the right to establish necessary bases for our own postection, we look for nothing which belongs to any other power.<sup>24</sup>

National sovereignty and strategic need were being balanced against internationalis and the principle of trustees ip.

22, 1111is, op. cit., p. 214.

23Army and Navy Journal, April 7, 1945, p. 987.

24Quotations from U. S. Department of State Bulletin, Decuber 54, 1945, p. 1044.

The second se

All and a second second second second

the start when you are the second sec

standard in an and a second a second and a second and and a second and a second and a second and a second and a

And a second second

As noted above, opposition of American military leaders to the idea of a United Nations Trusteeship over the Pacific Islands had the support of our first Secretary of Defense, James Forrestal, while serving as Secretary of the Navy in 1944.25 By 1945 the strategic importance of Micronesia was not difficult to demonstrate. Not only had American jurisdiction been acquired there at the cost of tremendous amounts of materials but also at the cost of perhaps as many American casualties as there were local inhabitants throughout the whole area. The Joint Chiefs of Staff maintained that national security could best be served by the outright annexation of the islands.<sup>26</sup> In line with this posture, at a meeting of State, War, and Navy representatives on April 15, 1945, the military advised postponing discussion of the trusteeship question at the San Francisco Conference (see Chapter I) and issuing a public statement to the effect that the United States would retain full control of areas necessary for future peace in the Pacific. The State Department objected to both ideas but agreed to the concepts of not discussing any specific areas and including within any general system, provisions for protecting United States strategic interests.

At the final meeting on April 17, 1945, before the San Francisco Conference, Secretary Forrestal stated the Navy position as follows:<sup>27</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Richard, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., p. 59.
<sup>26</sup>Ibid., p. 60.
27<sub>Millis</sub>, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., p. 45.

the state of the s and and a real of the set of the second means and the second day of the second se withe and work could, and the to parameter tay is not be crowned -to adjust the set of a star of the set of t but not any and the second of the second of the second of the second of the American Justical Syline control or the mainten of the cost of the manufactory subjects on attacking on a set of the set of the state of where every mit best providently paint the proof at paintings the desire strain a free has said that had block in the state, which were a Alter and the fact of the contractions will be have a fact the second of the second of we contained out the bet of other to assess a second and while minore in alterna contact control of the statement of the is simply must be an one on an end and the provident is manufer that the state of the second se shift a summary shift and propagate and a string of the state succession and show as and the instance with the second se you could be not off or any college and college of the state of the state of the stanorthe second could be and the second bill read and the terms 

Thermostation and the spectral of the transmitting the second sec

Barrourd, go. Hore a. Ac.

I take it as a premise about all discussions of world peace that the United States is to have the major responsibilities for the Pacific Ocean security, and if this premise is accepted there flows from it the acceptance of the fact that the United States must have means with which to implement its responsibilities . . .

One could see that loyal and conscientious Americans, mindful of the increased responsibilities of this country for building and maintaining the security of the Free World and the development of a newly created United Nations system toward this aim, could, at the same time, have honest differences.

For a time after the submission of the report of the Sub-Committee on Pacific Bases, the Navy's point of view appears to have been upheld. In the House of Representatives, Andrew J. May, Chairman of the House Military Affairs Committee, and Mrs. Clare Boothe Luce joined with Secretary of the Navy Forrestal in echoing Navy views. A proposal favorable to the Navy was contained in a bill introduced by Representative Sterling W. Cole of New York on January 6, 1945, which would have placed responsibility for civil affairs in the Pacific Islands in a civilian agency. Ultimate responsibility for the conduct of government, however, would have remained with the Secretary of the Navy. It is interesting to note, as indicated above, that this coincided with the procedure followed by the Japanese in 1918. The ideas contained in this bill were reiterated in January, 1947, when Congressman Cole introduced House Joint Resolution 70 to provide for an Office of External Possessions inside the Navy Department headed by an Assistant Secretary

These is as your is the to the first distribution of the light parts of the first o

une could has their legal was couldential fair court, wheney at the increased respondabilities of this country now but court on angetaining has increased at this raw with an the operingeness of a newsy oreanest back and balance wither invert and a sis, monary as an and then been house. If the second

(a) I take along the constantion of the report of the Sim-tradition as Pacific takes, the stop's output of view spacers to be been evoluted for all lines of expressioning of there is any is the line. Johnst with Military Affiles Constitute as one is ere then be low Johnst with asservements of the new Paretenial (non-sector lines (and time. A pergent denomination is the west tarticles) is a list introducer by represent the Resident is the mary out carticles in a list introducer by represent is the Resident is the Verb on Johnsty (0.5, 1005, one events the situation (1.5) and at the Verb on Johnsty (1.5), 1005, one events the situation (1.5) and at the Verb on Johnsty (1.5), 1005, one events in a list interpreting to mark out the situation of the two starting to a situation (1.5) and at the Verb on Johnsty (1.5), 1005, one events in a situation (1.5) and a list also anomaly of the two starting to a situation (1.5) and a list also anomaly of the two starting to a situation (1.5) and the assertion of the two starting to the situation of the second of the second of the two starting expression of the list and the second (1.5) and represented in the second of the list and the second of the second, (0.5), when the starting of the list and the second of the second, (0.5), when the second of the list and the second of the second (1.5) are second of the list and the second of the second of the second of the list and the second of the second (1.5) are second of the list and the second of the second (1.5) are second of the second of the list and the second of the second (1.5) are second of the second of the list and the second of the second of the second of the list and the second of the list (1.5) are second of the list and the second of the list (1.5) are second of the second of the list and the second of the list (1.5) are second of the second of the list and the second of the list (1.5) are second of the list (1.5). and Congressman Henry Jackson introduced H.J.R. 80 to establish civil administration.<sup>28</sup> All failed to pass the House Committee on Public Lands.

Indicative of the importance which the Navy attached to the matter of maintaining United States control of the islands of Micronesia was the statement issued by the Assistant Secretary of the Navy on September 3, 1945, listing those bases which the Navy considered to be the absolute minimum essential for its use in the Pacific to be Guam, Saipan, and Tinian.<sup>29</sup>

Anti-annexationists and advocates of trusteeship were extremely concerned when the President in late 1945, at the request of the Secretary of the Navy, gave the Navy responsibility for the administration of Micronesia as an "interim arrangement." Proof that "interim arrangement" was more than just a high-sounding phrase was evident from the appointment by President Truman in October, 1945, of a committee composed of representatives of State, War, Navy, and Interior to give him recommendations on the ex-Japanese mandated islands "satisfactory to all departments."

Indicative of the seriousness of purpose of the Navy of preparing itself in the midst of war for handling its post-war responsibilities for such peoples as the United States might assume jurisdiction of,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup>Francis J. West, Political Advancement in the South Pacific (Melbourne: Oxford University Press, 1961), p. 139.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup>John M. Maki, "U. S. Strategic Area or UN Trusteeship?" Far Eastern Survey, Vol. XVI, August 13, 1947, p. 177.

and Compression Dency Depictor Discourt 1,220, 2000 Exception (2000) monthletypoint 1, 202 Montes to serie (12 Dense Constitues of Montes Dooms

publication of the transporter matter and a subsched to the mathem of matrix which there are public and and the formula for the state of the contract of the contract of the first on any interval to 1965, 1500 or a contraction introducer of the first on the state of the state of the second of the first of the first on the state of the state of the second of the first of the first state of the state of the second of the first of the first state of the state of the second of the first of the first state of the state of the second of the first of the first state of the state of the second of the first of the first state of the state of the second of the first of the first state of the state of the second of the first of the first of the first state of the state of the second of the first of the first of the first state of the second of the second of the first of the first of the first state of the second of the second of the first of the first of the first state of the second of the second of the second of the first of the first state of the second of the second of the second of the first of the first of the first of the first state of the second of the second of the second of the first of the first

Anot-Amount touch a more about a contraction of the angle of the action operational data for the front they remained to the for any and a firm action and at the bory, gave the lawy remained to the for analytic standard and Normanization of "lating to a standard prove a new front the contraction of wave mark to form (or a standard prove a new front the contraction of search by Reveated the mount of the contract, the provide the contraction of search by Reveated the standard prove a new front the contraction of the search of the standard of the contract, the provide the contraction of the search of the standard of the contract, the provide the contraction of the standard of the standard of the standard of the standard of the standard.

Indextive of the set common of parrows of the Hery of propering iterat is ine nime of the five bond by 10 part-own remarkait(sin for such consists as the Ortheo reates while annual justratistics of

The second second state of the second of the second second pro-

programs were inaugurated in 1942 at Columbia University and, subsequently, transferred to Stanford University where the School of Naval Administration was opened on April 1, 1946. Social anthropology, not generally established at that time in many institutions as one of the segments of social science studies, and certainly not a field with which naval officers were familiar, was presented along with training in civil affairs and government administration. Interestingly enough, the Navy periodically still trains officers in governmental affairs at the Army's School of Military Government at Fort Gordon, Georgia.

All too often, there is a tendency to judge Mavy administration in the Pacific on the basis of its record in Guam and Samoa in the period before World War II. It can be contended that the case of the ex-Japanese mandated islands was guite different. The Navy undertook a thankless job under an "interim arrangement" and, yet, it had for the first time, policy guidance provided by the conversations at Dumbarton Oaks from August to October, 1944, which resulted in the United Nations Charter with its special provisions relating to the welfare and advancement of dependent peoples. Although the connotation of military interference in essentially civil matters was to prove too strong for the Navy to continue administration of the entire area of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, nevertheless, one would be sorely tried attempting to prove that it did not follow the provisions of the Charter and afford the indigenous people of Micronesia just treatment in accordance with their customs and traditions and the dictates of the United Nations Charter.

program was takened to the definition formed formed to contract the quadaty, to activity of a point of Wilderberg man and an orbit of ford. Added to the the way contract the former for fraction and an end of a mountly unbit theo about the former for fraction and an end of a second of the second at the former for fraction and an end of a movel officers and activity and product of the former for fraction and an end of many second of the former for fraction and an end of the movel officers and activity and product depreciation and an end of many second of the former for fraction and the former many second of the former of the former and the second of the many second of the former of the former and the second of the many second of the former of the second of the former many second of the former of the second of the former many second of the former of the second of the former many second of the former of the second of the former many second of the former of the second of the second of the former many second of the former of the second of the former many second of the former of the second of the former many second of the former of the former many second of the former of the second of the former many second of the former of the second of the second of the former second of the former of the second of the second of the former second of the former of the second of the

all the stage that is a second to play they would be set in in the Pacific as the Laris of the Francis it will also show the the period lotters found Wat 11. It was no concerned that the case of its and the second second second to a second sec bland get the suder or introduce any any set of the last Mint Cher, polloy gettion proving the proving the former and and the second sec then from any set of the property is not an internet and the level of the set of the -scoute the state of the second state of the second state and the second and the structure to store the state of structure in structure in a structure in a state of the der to trainer - dair air at an air - ar a the second at the second of the Statis Library of the source of the source to pay to be a state of the the teatency will be another worm and stollor for a life of enough of and nettone that president provide a transmitte bail and brokenet to according with their contain the traditions and the Unit of the Pathon Soliton - 11d 2007

### II. THE INTER-DEPARTMENTAL CONTROVERSY

In view of the leadership which the United States exercised in developing the special provisions of the United Nations Charter dealing with dependent peoples, the controversy which subsequently developed at home regarding the future arrangements for the administration of the former Japanese Islands seemed somewhat out of character. However, there were valid reasons on both sides for a controversy to spring up. Not that anyone wished to give away the Pacific bases; rather, the controversy centered around the method of retaining control: annexation or trusteeship.

Prominent among those expounding the principle of trusteeship, as well as the shibboleth of civilian government for civilian populations were the then Secretary of the Interior Harold L. Ickes and former Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Mr. John Collier, who, at the time, was chief spokesman for the Institute of Ethnic Affairs. For an extended period of time, these two gentlemen led what might be called a crusade to get the Navy out of the business of island government and administration. Mr. Collier, in his capacity as President of the Institute of Ethnic Affairs, published in Washington, the <u>Guam Echo</u>, a newspaper for the general information of the Guamanians. It also served as a means of pressing the case against civilian administration by the military.

The fight for public support for divergent views was protracted and bitter. After his resignation as Secretary of the Interior, Mr. Ickes continued to carry on an aggressive campaign against the Navy with respect to its responsibilities for Island Territories in his syndicated

## AN ALL DALLER A AND AN ALL AND ALL

The state of the spectral provider of the tensor billion Converting to show represents provider the convert of the dense of the state of the state according the regime array accord of the second first of the spectra by second to be taken a second of the second first of the state of the spectra by and the second of the second first of the state of the spectra by and the second of the second first of the state of the spectra by and the second of the second first of the state of the spectra by and the second of the second first of the spectra by an and the second of the second of the second first of the spectra by an and the second of the second of the second first of the spectra by an and the second of the second of the second first of the spectra by an and the second of the second of the second second first of the second second of the second of the second of the second second second to be a state of the second of the second of the second second second second to be second to be second of the second of the second second second second to be second to be second of the second of the second second second second second to be second second to be second of the second second second second second second second to be second second to be second of the second second second second second second second to be second second to be second of the second sec

Proximite and the set of the second of the standard of the second particles and the second particles and the second secon

the flict for public request to correspond then an processed and effort. After ide realization as someway or the factors in from configure is dairy as an associative country without in dary with couplet be fir respondentifies for factor factors in the spectrum. newspaper column, in special articles, and in public pronouncements. In an article in <u>Collier's</u> entitled "The Navy at its Worst," Mr. Ickes denounced the Navy's handling of the Pacific Islands, stating in part that "it is the Navy which has largely been responsible for our undeclared moratorium on democracy in these islands."<sup>30</sup> In his address to a joint meeting of the Institute of Pacific Relations and the Institute of Ethnic Affairs at the Hotel Mayflower on May 29, 1946, to which he gave the Title. "Meet the Navy." he said in part:

It is time that the State Department cease to be beguiled by the pleasant tinkle of brass and the luster of gold braid which has been largely responsible for our moral failure to date as to our dependencies.

The official pressure to designate the Japanese mandated and other islands as strategic areas in their entirety or to annex them outright emanates from the Navy's desire to have exclusive responsibility for governing the population of the areas . . . The record shows that the Navy cannot be trusted to rule civilian populations. The Navy is arbitrary, dictatorial and totally disregardful of civilian rights.<sup>30</sup>

This extreme statement embodies the basic conviction held by many people in and outside of government that there is some intrinsic wrong in the administration of civilian populations by a military establishment.

As evidence that Secretary Forrestal's ire had reached the level of Mr. Ickes' was his suggestion that "Mr. Ickes be made King of Polynesia, Micronesia and the Pacific Ocean Area." Although not

<sup>30</sup>Harold L. Ickes, "The Navy at its Worst," <u>Colliers</u>, August 31, 1946, p. 22.

<sup>31</sup>U. S. Congressional Record, 79th Congress, 2nd Session, Appendix A3205. Residence attacks to question which are not the torub, " or torus attacks and the torub," or torus attacks attacks to the torub of the torub of the torub, " or torus attacks attac

the fitter where the mapy " to take in parts

In the statement link, of the statement bases for the baseline of the statement base of the statement baseline of the stat

Tota estimate an entrement of its construction in the large water models in and a second seco

An entropy the secondary restant the large be been been also and the large of the description bits requilibles that "by towarde were also as followering through and the fortal forme through and

Links by Stranger L. Lower, even have at the second relation, sequent lit,

Advances of a second state of a first a state of a second state of

published at the time, Secretary Forrestal painted a satiric picture of Mr. Ickes in a memorandum noting:

High in the moral stratosphere Mr. Ickes, bathed in the serene light of his own self-approval, emanating the ectoplasm of conscious virtue, views the motives of most men as mean and vulgar, with, of course, one notable exception. If I should send a commission to the Pacific Islands to report to me on . . . the current results of naval administration they will all be yes men . . . Mr. Ickes, among other things, is an expert on yes-men. He has taken pains to have a satisfactory number around him . . . For tolerance, understanding, wisdom and devotion to the cause of human freedom, I believe the admirals, when called upon for their final accounting before their Maker will not have to step aside unless Harold Ickes does it by force.<sup>32</sup>

Obviously, the controversy had expanded beyond normal intragovernmental exchange of views to extreme positions which, as Professor Douglas Oliver has pointed out, "might have been entertaining had it not involved the welfare of thousands of helpless Micronesians."<sup>33</sup>

Another side of the controversy involved representatives of the Departments of State and Navy. This was reflected in many ways. Perhaps one instance will serve to point out the differences which at times rubbed raw the nerves of coordination. At the first meeting of the United Nations in London in January, 1966, the question of trusteeship for the ex-mandated islands came up. Secretary of State Byrnes cabled Washington asking whether he could indicate that the United States was willing to offer the islands for ordinary trusteeship or strategic trusteeship. Acting Secretary Dean Acheson, without conferring with the

32Millis, op. cit., pp. 21 and 232.

<sup>33</sup>Douglas L. Oliver, The Pacific Islands (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1958), p. 281.

published at the living Servicery Ferrerial pairett a callete change of

Configuration, the controverse for a period parent thereperformants technological destruction and the second technological technological Designer of the exclusion of second of an picture destruction, the terrely of the exclusion of concerns of any terrely been to ex-

Around allo de les controls de les entrols de les entrols de la les broardonne el dete en 1000. This vermite de le montrol angle, Anntron de les trac all retro de point de la le le fil encara stilon en ble restiet de tracte al correbuist - i ble le filme maxing et the setter method antican is teners al correbuist - i ble le filme maxing et the for the secondard is teners to correbuist - i ble le filme maxing et the for the secondard is teners to correbuist - i ble le filme maxing et the statist and a state to the tener presente of state statements for the secondard is teners to rest teners and the point of the teners of statistical en state de le state for the tener of the filme and a statist of a state the tener film of the tener of the filme and a statistical en state de lesses filme tener to the filme and a statistical en state de lesses filme tener to the filme and a statistical entropy of the tener of the tener of the filme and a statistical entropy of the tener of the tener of the filme and a statistical entropy of the tener of the tener of the filme and a statistical entropy of the tener of the tener of the filme and the statistical entropy of the tener of the tener of the tener of the tener of the statistical entropy of the tener of the tener of the tener of the tener of the statistical entropy of the tener of the tener of the tener of the tener of the statistical entropy of the tener of tener of the tener of the tener of the statistical entropy of the tener of tener of the tener of the tener of the statistical entropy of the tener of tener of the tener of the tener of tener o

1818 an 25 . 10 . 212 . 10 . 22 an 216.

(Spages 1, Others To Perific Gauge Conclusion and

military, obtained the approval of President Truman and cabled authorization to Secretary Byrnes. Indicative of the lack of support among the military for such a posture was the immediate protest of Secretary Forrestal both as to the method of obtaining Presidential approval and the substance of the statement.<sup>34</sup>

The controversy continued unabated throughout 1946. A <u>New York</u> <u>Times</u> editorial of September 2, 1946, strongly suggesting the position of Messrs. Ickes and Collier, was equally strongly replied to by Secretary Forrestal as he stated:

Single island positions cannot be considered strong bases. Selected islands can, however, together with Guam, form a farreaching mutually supporting base network, although each alone would fall far short of being an impregnable bastion.

Your editorial states that our record in American Samoa and Guam does not give adequate assurance of the preservation of democratic rights of the inhabitants of the Pacific Islands while assuring the protection of national security interests. That is the exact objective of naval civil government and for that matter of military government as well.<sup>35</sup>

Secretary Forrestal went on to state that the Navy record in Guam and American Samoa needed no defense.<sup>36</sup>

34Millis, op. cit., pp. 130-131.

35The New York Times, September 24, 1946.

<sup>36</sup>The bad blood between Mr. Ickes and Secretary Forrestal, which revealed itself in the controversy over administration of Pacific Islands, probably had its roots, according to The New York Times (March 10, 1946) in an earlier, immense controversy over the administration of naval oil reserves which had been shifted to naval control in 1927 as a result of the Teapot Dome Scandal. All Norry attacked the operation of Providence Timere and correct contain (a main to see this mean. Only along all the best of anywars were the stilling for and - perture all the second second of a mean of a second and permeted bore to be the single allow of an in the Presidence I against and the submission of the single of t

The construction of a set bases to see of throughout these of the term of term of

Technology Televisian Anny on the 1000 click the and material to Cook and desployed Same encode of Selece.

and the second of the second

This we wanted again and as and

Fronte (Line) and a second of the second second

By October, 1946, the time had arrived to consider the provisions under which the United States would offer its newly acquired territory as a part of the forthcoming new Trusteeship System. On October 22, 1946, the President called a meeting of representatives of State, War, and Navy to formulate specific proposals.<sup>37</sup> Setting the tone of the conference, the President indicated that the United States would offer the Pacific Islands for trusteeship under the form agreed upon by the United Nations. Both Admiral Chester W. Nimitz and Secretary Forrestal expressed concern about this procedure believing, as they did, that the position taken by the Joint Chiefs of Staff might be weakened thereby. Admiral Nimitz stated that the sovereignty of the ex-Japanese mandates should be taken by the United States.<sup>38</sup>

As the time for actual proposals in the United Nations concerning the islands drew nearer, positions tended to solidify. The Navy wanted a "hard-and-fast" strategic trust contract first and then consideration of offering the mandated islands to the United Nations. Secretary Byrnes told Secretary Forrestal that this sequence "would put us in an impossible position before the world on the matter of trusteeship."<sup>39</sup>

As does happen in our system of government when top levels find agreement difficult, if not impossible to arrive at, the issue was resolved by a presidential statement on November 6, 1946,<sup>40</sup> which said

 37Millis, op. cit., p. 213.
 38Ibid., p. 214.

 39Ibid., p. 215.
 40Infra, Appendix A.

In potence, take, the star on orthogon to contract the contract and a part of the instance much offer the much monitor to military at a part of the instance much offer the much monitor the space the President stills a monitor of representation of strong men and kny the president details a monitor of representation of strong men and strong the president holeschill but the instance the strong men destrong the President holeschill has the instance the strong men the president metanes for the formation of the form agreed on a by the president metanes for the formation of the form agreed on a by the instance metanes. Deep destrong the transmittle the form agreed on an by the president metanes. Deep destrong the transmittle the form agreed on an the inspectand statemen areas after the forma of the destrong the metanes is appreted statement and the formation of the form agreed on a bus detained the formation of the formation of the destrong the metanes is appreted to the formation of the formation of the metanes is appreted to the formation of the formation of the metanes is appreted to the formation of the formation of the metanes is appreted to the formation of the formation of the metanes is appreted to the formation of the formation of the metanes is appreted to the formation of the formation of the metanes is appreted to helphones and the formation of the formation of the metanes is appreted to helphone the strong to the destrong to the strong to the strong to the strong to the strong to the helphones and the strong to the strong to the strong to the strong to the helphones and the strong to the helphones and the strong to the s

in the visit of the state of the state

the next speed for store of a sweatent men her (cruit its) supported to sweatents with the its of t

that the United States would place the islands under trusteeship but under the provisions of a trusteeship agreement to be considered at a later date. Secretary Brynes indicated to Secretary Forrestal that "he had very much in mind his pledge . . . that whatever form the final agreement took, the Navy wanted something that was tantamount to sovereignty at least until the United Nations had become a going concern."

As American plans for trusteeship left the domestic scene for the international forum of the United Nations, other points of view soon became evident. The Soviet Union claimed the right to review the proposal of the United States whereupon Secretary Byrnes, by use of polite pressure, let it be known that the United States position on the Kuriles and Southern Sakhalin would reflect the Soviet attitude on our mandated islands.<sup>42</sup> The Soviet representative to the Security Council reversed his position and spoke of the "incomparably greater sacrifices" of the United States.

On the home front again, Congressmen, reporters, and many others continued to contribute ammunition to the mounting battle for public opinion. The new Secretary of the Interior, Mr. J. A. Krug, raising the general level of the controversy, presented a strong case based on a reasoned argument of principle rather than invective. During a tour of the Western Pacific and Japan in 1947, he found a strong ally in General Douglas MacArthur who was, according to Mr. Krug, "deeply wedded to the

L<sup>2</sup>James F. Byrnes, <u>Speaking Frankly</u> (New York: Harper and Brothers, 1947), p. 221; see also Richard C. Snyder and Edgar S. Furniss, Jr., American Foreign Policy (New York: Rinehart and Company, Inc.,

Limiles, op. cit., p. 216.

More the second on at a second of the later of the second of the seco

The second bit constraints and the to be an everyon restillants and any oblact quarkness bit contribute monotions to be an everyon restillants to positive optimies. The second constraints of one interestory are yet by the strong constraints and along contribut threat at one continents preparate to strong one interest at a second dependent of probability reduce them interestory for the 1991 at a restored dependent of probability reduce them interestory for the strong at the second dependent of probability and the second on the strong at the second dependent of probability and the second on the strong at the second dependent of the second on the second of the strong at the second dependent on the second of the second of the strong at the second of the second on the second of the second of

And the second of the second of the state of the second of

All south an and it.

principle of civilian government for civilian people." In a press release, both advocated a speed-up of "democratization processes for American-controlled islands of the Pacific."<sup>43</sup> Secretary Krug's approach was more subtle, more reasonable, and, as we shall see, more successful than the "name-calling" tactics of previous participants.

On September 30, 19h6, the Navy's top Pacific commanders, Admiral John H. Towers and Rear Admiral Charles A. Pownal conferred with President Truman and Secretary of the Navy Forrestal at the White House. They emphasized the strategic importance of Guam by stating that "the Navy's immediate job was to convert Guam into a 'little Pearl Harbor,' then to link it and Pearl Harbor by a chain of airfields and natural anchorages."<sup>1,14</sup> On October 3, 19h6, in Honolulu, Admiral Towers stated that, "eventually our installation in the Guam-Saipan area will be our key Pacific base. Alaska and the Aleutian bases plus Pearl Harbor in the middle Pacific and the Marianas installation will provide a fulcrum for the Pacific defense set-up."<sup>1,5</sup>

In 1947, the tide appeared to be turning against the Navy's position toward the position held by the anti-annexationists. Then Representative Henry M. Jackson of Washington and the late Senator Hugh Butler of Nebraska introduced measures to authorize the President to establish civil administration under the Secretary of Interior for Guam, Samoa,

1954), p. 739.

43Quotations in paragraph from The New York Times, February 26, 1947 and February 27, 1947.

44Ibid., October 1, 1946. 45Ibid., October 4, 1946.

(b) The theorem and the term of term of the term of term of

the local the local and the second of a second state of the local second second

1554 - 1151

of an even of the set of the set

and the Islands of the Pacific. This extended period of controversy over the Pacific Islands was ultimately punctuated by an important policy meeting in May, 19h7, on this subject attended by the Secretaries of State, War, and Navy. As a result of this meeting, in a letter to the President dated June 18, 19h7, the three Secretaries recommended, in part, that the Navy Department should continue to have administrative responsibility "pending transfer to a civilian agency of the government at the earliest practicable date, such date to be determined by the President." The late Harold Ickes decried this decision of a committee "to which no representative of the Department of the Interior was invited or even told about." According to Mr. Ickes, "the three departments decided on a 'do nothing' policy which, in effect, <u>left</u>7 the Navy in control."<sup>h6</sup>

In spite of the protestations of Mr. Ickes, the phrase "pending transfer to a civilian agency" certainly was looked upon by the antiannexationists as tipping the scales in their favor and as a triumph for those who had pressed for administration of the Pacific Islands by a civilian agency of the government. The phrase also became particularly applicable to the problem of administration of the former Japanese Mandated Islands. The United States had already completed its negotiations with the Security Council of a trusteeship agreement for the territory which was then before Congress for its approval.

46 Ickes, op. cit., p. 22.

In plane of the moleculate of all plane, the plane product teneries in a divide some smaller we have been used as a set assessment with all trades the reduct of the first plane as a set of these wisched as reached in contracts of the first plane as a set of these wisched as reached in contracts of the first plane as a plane to a dividing as a set of product to reached as the first plane plane. Supplements to the product to reached as the first plane because applements to the product to reached and the set of the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the first plane because the set of the first plane is a set of the first plane because the first plane because the set of the first plane because the set of the first plane because the first plane because the set of the first plane because the set of the first plane because the first plane because the set of the first plane because the set of the first plane because the set of the first plane because the set of the

"Things on ship to the

### CHAPTER III

# THE TRUSTEESHIP AGREEMENT FOR THE TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS

Despite our interest in getting the Trusteeship System launched, which depended on proposals of certain United Nations members to place territories administered by them under the system, the United States proposal, as has been noted, did not come until after a number of other administering powers had proposed trust agreements for other mandated territories. Our slowness in submitting proposals to the United Nations for placing the former Japanese Mandated Islands under trusteeship did not pass unnoticed in the international sphere. The delay, of course, was due to the continuance of the controversy concerning annexation or trusteeship.

When the United States did come forward with a trust agreement on February 26, 1947, it proposed the establishment of a strategic trust territory in accordance with Article 82 of the United Nations Charter. However, as Hanson Baldwin pointed out at the time, "President Truman's recent announcement that the United States will be willing to place the former Japanese mandated islands under United Nations trusteeship, solely administered by the United States, represents a slight deviation from the policy advocated by the Joint Chiefs of Staff."<sup>1</sup> It would appear that the victory for the advocates of trusteeship was not so

The New York Times, November 13, 1946.

#### LI OFLES

# 

Marpha har index as in province in the state of the stick and a second of the state of the stick and the stick and the state of the stick and the stick and

View Use initial pasket of a construction of a division product. A second of a property of a second division of a structure of a second division of a structure of a second division of a structure of a second division di

The her hard place, manhor 11, 1916.

clear cut. The "strategic" aspect of the trusteeship agreement, unlike those of other Trust Territories--such as New Guinea, Nauru, and Western Samoa--enabled the United States unilaterally to close parts of the area for security reasons. Article 62 of the United Nations Charter states that "There may be designated, in any trusteeship agreement, a strategic area or areas which may include part or all of the trust territory to which the agreement applies . . . " Article 83 reads, "All functions of the United Nations relating to strategic areas, including the approval of the terms of the trusteeship agreements and of their alteration or amendment, shall be exercised by the Security Council."<sup>2</sup>

It is interesting to note in passing that an article was included in the trusteeship agreement to provide for an administrative union (Article 9). A copy of the trusteeship agreement with explanatory comments was prepared for the Senate Foreign Relations Committee and, under Article 9, the explanation, in part, went as follows: "Provision for such union or federation is obviously desirable to ensure the efficient administration of such island areas as Saipan which will face many problems common to the nearby island of Guam."<sup>3</sup>

Critics were quick to point out that, in spite of the solean declarations of the Atlantic Charter, the strategic area concept was a

<sup>2</sup>For an analysis of the Trusteeship Agreement, see Robert R. Robbins, "United States Trusteeship for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands," <u>Department of State Bulletin</u>, Vol. 16, May 4, 1947, pp. 783-790; and U. S. Congress, Senate, <u>Report to accompany S.J.R. 143</u>, 80th Cong., 1st Sess., Report No. 471, July 10, 1947.

<sup>3</sup>U. S. Congress, Senate, Report to accompany S.J.R. 143, p. 9.

1.2

stars set. We "should be applied of the spectrum of the set o

Landar water of the stand of the stand of the standard s

creation of the United States and was not compatible with the intent of the Charter. But, as Warren R. Austin, United States Representative to the United Nations, pointed out to the Security Council on February 26, 19h7, "tens of thousands of American lives, wast expenditures of treasure and years of bitter fighting were necessary to drive the Japanese appressors back from these islands. These islands constitute an integrate strategic physical complex vital to the security of the United States."<sup>h</sup> Too many Marines had died too recently on Saipan for an ordinary trusteeship to be satisfactory. The Japanese had proved that the islands were indeed "strategic." The viewpoint that strategic needs could change with the advent of nuclear weapons and the decline of Japan as a great power seemed to gain few advocates.<sup>5</sup> The key to our policy was still the importance that the ailitary attached to these islands as a result of defense and strategic considerations.

Debate continued rather acrisoniously into March. Efforts were made by Australia, New Zealand, and the United Kingdom to delay the effective date of the Agricument until the peace treaty with Japan has been signed.<sup>6</sup> The representative of the Joviet Union requested

LU. J. Congress, Senate, Committee on Foreign Relations, A Decade of American Foreign Policy, Doc. No. 123, 81st Cong.1st Sess. (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1950), p. 1928.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>For a discussion of this point, see John M. Maki, "U. S. Strategic Area or UN Trustesship," <u>Far Eastern Survey</u>, Vol. XVI, August 13, 1947, p. 176.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>Richard C. Snyder and Edger S. Furniss, Jr., American Foreign Policy (New York: Rinebart and Company, Inc., 1954), p. 739; and Charalan Edwards Toussaint, The Trusteeship System of the United Nations (New York: Fredrick A. Præger, Inc., 1956), p. 68 for a further

And the second descent of a second of the second second descent of the second descent of the second descent of the second second

Weight and the second state of the second stat

Angle Line of Transmission in this south, are deline, and, "in it, it, it's that the state of th

sales and the second of the se

amendment of the trusteeship agreement draft to read "self-government or independence" as a future objective for the Trust Territory instead of "self-government" alone. This was agreed to by the United States. Parenthetically, it is difficult to believe that such an important "omission" was entirely unintentional. The comment of the United States representative with regard to this amendment seems to indicate that independence as a realistic goal was considered less than probable: "The United States feels that it must record its opposition not to the principle of independence, to which no people could be more consecrated than the people of the United States, but to the thought that it could possibly be achieved within any foreseeable future in this case."

In any event, the Security Council, on April 2, 1947, by resolution, unanimously approved with slight amendments the trusteeship agreement for the former Japanese Mandated Islands.

Cne critic claims that "the Soviet Union acquiesced in this arrangement, evidently because it realized that the only alternative was the establishment of unfettered American sovereignty over the area and possibly because it nourished the vain hope that it might become the beneficiary of a similar arrangement."<sup>7</sup>

The Trusteeship Agreement was thus stamped "approved" by the United Nations; it then had to run the Congressional gauntlet. On July 7, 1947, the Senate Foreign Relations Committee met in executive

analysis of this point.

7Inis L. Claude, Jr., Swords into Plowshares (New York: Random House, 1961), p. 367.

hu

האת היא על כמי היאלי היאלי היאלי היאלי לאינה לאינה היאלי איז היאליאלייניה היאליאלי היאלי הי היאליאלייניה היאליאלייניה היאלי היאלי היאלי היאלי היאלי היאלי היאלי היאלי היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאליי היאליאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייני היאליינייה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאליי היאליינייה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאלייניה היאליינייה היאליינייה היאליינייה היאלייניה היאלייניי היאלייניייי היאליינייייי היאלייניייי היאלייניייי היאלייי היאלייייניי היאליייייי היאלייניייי היאליינייייי היאליייייי היאלי

Line of the second of the second content of the State of

الله الاستخدارية في محمد عنه الله المحمد محمد الله المحمد محمد الله المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد معارفة المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد عنه الله المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحم الملكو الى محمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد محمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد

House and an examine down 25 to and three here they have a first state.

10.5

and a color of starts at

session with representatives from State, War, Navy, and the Joint Chiefs of Staff to consider S. J. Resolution 143.<sup>8</sup> The representatives included Secretary of War Robert P. Patterson, Secretary of the Navy James Forrestal, General of the Army Dwight D. Eisenhower, Fleet Admiral Chester W. Nimitz, and Mr. Benjamin Gerig, Chief of the Division of Dependent Area Affairs of the Department of State.

If one gains any single impression from this Hearing it is that the central concern was to insure United States security in the area of Micronesia. General Marshall said that there was "no doubt" in his mind that security was "fully provided for." Secretary Patterson reiterated that "the war itself demonstrated beyond question the importance of the former mandated islands to the security of the United States." General Eisenhower indicated that the trusteeship agreement gave us "all the national security rights" we needed. Mr. Gerig believed that nothing in the agreement impinged "in any way upon our autonomy with respect to national security."

The Hearing demonstrated why the United States came forward in the United Nations with a strategic trusteeship agreement, the first of its kind, and to date the only one. However, with this emphasis, the United States was liable to the charge of a "double standard of international morals in a matter which we considered vital to our safety."<sup>9</sup>

<sup>8</sup>See U. S. Congress, Senate, Committee on Foreign Relations, Hearing on S.J.R. 143, Joint Resolution authorizing the President to approve the Trusteeship Agreement for the Territory of the Pacific Islands, 80th Cong., 1st Sess. (Washington, 1947) for additional information.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>Hans W. Weigert, "U. S. Strategic Bases and Collective Security: Foreign Affairs, Vol. XXI, January, 1947, p. 262.

> add to a sector which is the four the plant of an and a sector and a sector and a sector a sect

if the control of the formation of the formation of the formation of the formation of the control of the c

The Newsing Constraines were the United onto: Can Forenze in the Wilder Budgers with a trained for the second a sociality the first of the Wilder and the case the cate and in the social state that Only a contract in the case are social and a mounty with the Only a contract is a social for an other and a mounty much social at baby matical respire is a mounty for a contract of a mounty much be out while the matical respire is a mounty for an other and a mounty much be out while the

reduces a legal a low and the second and the second a resulty in the second sec

interface i

We had consistently proclaimed the right of a subject people to determine its own government eventually and, yet, clearly indicated that national security considerations were overriding in this instance. Dichotomies of this sort which create dilemmas for policy-makers arise all too often. The United States 'solution" in this instance was to resort to the "strategic area" concept.

At the same time, we undertook to advance the political, economic, educational, and social status of the islanders in accordance with the enlightened principles for the administration of dependent peoples written into the Charter and to submit our administration, subject to security considerations, to international scrutiny in conformance with the formula embodied in the Trusteeship System.

Since the establishment of the trusteeship, the United states has given due consideration to recommendations by the Trusteeship Council regarding the Trust Territory; but we decide how and to what extent such recommendations should be applied. This, of course, is not peculiar to our particular administration of territories; other countries follow the same procedures. This point was underscored with unusual candor by an Australian representative in 195h before the General Assembly when he stated:

Please let me say, with respect to our critics, that the United Nations Trusteeship System does not mean that the United Nations is in charge of our Trust Territories. We are in charge of them and we are footing the bill, and we are meeting our obligations toward the Trust Territories with all the energy and sympathy and expert experience that we can bring to it.<sup>10</sup>

10 Quoted in Claude, op. cit., p. 362.

en das antidation provider le reel al respectivenes fordation des la combinación provider le reel de complete le complete del est estration de la complete de complete de la complete de la complete d'hér and alté complete de la complete de la complete de la complete d'hér and alté de la complete de la complete de la complete de la complete d'hér and alté de la complete de la complete de la complete de la complete d'hér and alté de la complete de la complete de la complete de la complete d'hér and alté de la complete de la complete.

Miles is a second of the second second

The second secon

So responsibility for the initiation of policy remains with the United States. This might lead one to conclude that the United States has been casual in regard to its relations with the people of the Trust Territory. This has not been the case. It should be pointed out that we make every effort to proceed along lines compatible with the policies and desires of the Trusteeship Council. Visiting Missions have been quick to point out that they have not been hampered or restricted unduly in any way.

These incursions into the "colonial" policy of the United States have led us far afield from the Congress where, on July 1h, 19h?, House Joint Resolution 233, authorizing the President to approve the trusteeship agreement for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, was ordered to a third reading, read the third time, and passed.<sup>11</sup> The President signed the Joint Resolution and the United States Government notified the United Nations on July 18, 19h7.

Executive Order 9875<sup>12</sup> was issued on this date, also, whereby military government was terminated and the responsibility for the civil administration of the Trust Territory was delegated to the Navy on an "interim basis."

Trusteeship for the peoples of Micronesia was now an accomplished fact. Provisions for their welfare and advancement under the tutelage of the United States was now spelled out in an international agreement.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>U. S. Statutes at Large, Vol. LXI, Part I (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1948), p. 397.

<sup>12</sup>Infra, Appendix B.

<sup>13</sup>Infra, Appendix C.

The servential life der two tricklands of outry reactor and, the polyant reactor. The oblive well on the restance well are "attent from the two exhibits in respect to the restance wild an another of the from the remater has not been be reached as in a north to reached are the from the restance has been be reached by an above of the from the restance has been been been been been been been and the restance reach attents to provail the the from the restance has been point to the are take from the trick of the from the restance has been point to the point take they are not the from the restance has been point to the point take they are not the from the restance has been point to the point take they are not the from the restance and the from the point from the take the from the restance of the from the fight and the point from the take the from the take of the from the fight and the point from the take the from the take of the from the fight and the fight and the fight mean the take the from the take the from the fight and the point fight and the take the from the take the fight and the fight and the fight has a fight of the from the take the fight and the fight and the fight has a fight of the fight and the fight and the fight and the fight has a fight of the fight and the fight and the fight and the fight has a fight of the fight and the fight and the fight and the fight has a fight of the fight of the fight and the fight and the fight has the fight of the fight of the fight and the fight and the mean take the fight of the fight of the fight and the fight and the fight of the fight of the fight of the fight and the fight and the fight of the fight of the fight of the fight of the fight and the fight of the fight of the fight of the fight of the fight and the fight of the figh

and all the provide the termination of termination of the termination of termina

The contract of the second state of the second

The summer of the set of the set

ALCONTRACTOR AND AND ADDRESS OF

Dining againing

Té

This more precise evidence of attitude and policy of the United States toward the peoples of the Trust Territory did not, however, bring to an end the controversy as to where responsibility for administration of these peoples should rest within the Federal Government. The continuation of this controversy will be dealt with below. It might be useful. however, at this juncture to ask whether the conclusion of the trusteeship acreedent and the establishment of civil administration brought about any significant change in the conduct of government in the Trust Territory. Both of these gueries can be answered in the negative. Actually, approval of the trusteeship agreement required no major reorientation, for the Navy could maintain that, since the time when United States policy had become spelled out in the United Nations Charter, the Navy had been guided by the statement of principle and alms for promoting the welfare and advancement of dependent peoples. For example, former Deputy High Commissioner Carleton H. Wright, Vice Admiral, U. S. Navy (Ret.) could rightly maintain that many of the provisions which subsequently became incorporated in the trusteeship agreement had been just those which the Navy for more than two years had been earnestly pursuina.14

Evidence in support of this contention is the directive issued by Admiral R. A. Spruance as Military Governor of the area on December 12.

LaVice Admiral Carleton H. Wright, U. S. Navy (Retired), "Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands," U. S. Maval Institute Proceedings, Vol. LIIIV, November, 1948, p. 1376.

and the second part of a second one was the second of a second se LIGHT LIGHT AND THE COULD THE LIGHT AND THE SALE PARTY AND THE PARTY AND T In our particulation and with his scenes of such as in the second second second along of this sectory and a loss bank of the provingers that to deal support of the second s Advantation of the product of the second data and the second data while space with a second to be boo of all and the balls and should be book THE CASE AND A DESCRIPTION OF A DESCRIPR Accession of contract of the installed with inschered musication in white Delle state and the sale of the second state of the second state of the princes and rate and all the state of the second of the state and the second se the second s Really IN Franklin and Alleria to an Inc. The Annual State (701.) that there a could a set of the provide the set of the those while the second line is all all and the second line where

Devices to entry a -f big costructure to the distriction transit.

And the second s

1945 (CINCPAC Serial 52855) which deserves to be read alongside the trusteeship agreement itself. The directive required military governors to give effect to the announced policy by:

- (a) the physical restoration of damaged property and facilities
- (b) the continued improvement of health and sanitation
- (c) the early establishment of self-governing communities
- (d) the institution of a sound program of economic development
- (e) the establishment of an educational program

The important provision (c) above calling for the "early estab-

lishment of self-governing communities" was spelled out as follows:

It is desired that the inhabitants of the occupied territories be granted the highest degree of self-government that they are capable of assimilating. They should be encouraged and assisted to assume as much as possible of the management of their own government. Local governments insofar as practicable, should be patterned on the politico-social institutions which the inhabitants have evolved for themselves. Military government ordinances and regulations should give due weight to local traditions and customs. Legislation and enforcement machinery should be held to the minimum requisite to the preservation of law and order, the maintenance of property rights, the enforcement of measures for health and sanitation, and those laws respecting trade, industry, and labor which are essential to economic well-being.<sup>15</sup>

To explain more fully the policy of self-government, a special notice on this subject (Serial 362--January 10, 1947) was issued. This called for a closer scrutiny of local officials and emphasized the importance of indigenous freedom of choice. On May 13, 1947, the Joint Chiefs of Staff promulgated an Interim Directive (Serial 12370) on Military Government in Central Pacific Islands and again "self-government" was emphasized.<sup>16</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup>Felix M. Keesing, <u>Handbook on the Trust Territory of the</u> Pacific Islands (Washington: United States Navy Department, 1948), p. 93.

<sup>16</sup> See John Sandelmann, "Some Observations on the Problem of

antitution over charged, to para to mailere the imply old (a)

(b) the continues tecomment of saiding any saiding to

The second second second second second second second (s)

interpreter and the period of the period of the period and and (A)

and the second second and the second se

- The last track provide of the server of the server and server with

statuted of military succession to distance of the second statements

To explain one of the set of the set of an addemonstrates a granted motion on alls realized (article) of a state of the data and expensions and entions for a subset mericaley of the state of the data and expensions and importance of hotionses to subset of all the data and expensions and matters is not prevented on one of all the data and expensions and states at the formation of the states of a states (article) and the states at the second of the states of a states of the states white one would be contract for first the data and would be been and by states and and the contract for first the batters and would be battered and would be be white any states and the contract for first the battered and would be battered and white any states and the contract for first the battered and would be battered and the states with any second be and the contract for first the battered and would be battered and and the states with any second be an analysis of the states and any of the states of t

Prette Dillor (newson) (in the ball for they at the pretter of the ball of the ball of the second of

In a letter dated January 15, 1948, from the Chief of Naval Operations to the High Commissioner, the mission of naval administration was set down as follows:

- (a) early establishment of self-governing communities
- (b) public health and sanitation
- (c) education
- (d) economic development
- (e) restoration of war damages

Note that "self-governing communities," third in Admiral Spruance's directive of December 12, 1945, had now been placed at the head of the list.

In negotiating the trusteeship agreement with the Security Council, the United States went no further than this with regard to the development of self-government which it could scarcely envisage taking place within the foreseeable future. With policy such as that enunciated by Admiral Spruance having already become the basis for Navy administration in the Trust Territory, it is understandable why the advent of the trusteeship agreement wrought no perceptible change.

Admiral Louis E. Denfeld, Commander in Chief of the Pacific Fleet was appointed the first High Commissioner of the Trust Territory. The newly-appointed High Commissioner revealed broad understanding in regard to United States policy toward and concern for the welfare and advancement of dependent peoples with his appropriate emphasis, with respect to

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Self-Government' in the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands" (Honolulu, 1953) for a complete analysis of the inception of civil rule.

The P Life of the second second provide the second se

- (a) and a contract of a contract of a contract of the contract
  - a survey and a strength or have the
    - surfacence (\*)

    - in the second se

Note that first improved to reason ( \$177) third to the test "meaned if disputible of robulism inputs, on an use placed as for and of the \$1895.

the sector of well-converses and a converse of the first the location density one match measure and all a line of the first the first of the density and the sector measure which is an a set of the first of the particle states are formationed and a sector is a match is first without which are able to the from the first or the first of the first sector is and the first of the first restrict and the sector is a match is the first and the sector is an all the first restricts are an all the first sector is an all the sector is an all the first restricts are and the sector is a match is a sector is a sect

Use you and a local of a second of a second of a second of the first of the firs

"Said-door mannel in the Frank "arritrang of the Particle states"

the Territory, on health, sanitation, restoration of property, progress toward self-government, economic development, and education.<sup>17</sup>

#### II. THE CHANGING TIMES

The Islands of the Pacific had been shaken by a World War which transported them to a strange, new world; a world which was now aware of them: which had provided them with the framework for development of covernment and had even cone so far as to say that they must "play their part" in defense of the Free World. All of this development antedated not only aspirations on the part of the local peoples for any or a greater measure of self-government but even, very often, the absence of any realization of the existence of peoples in other parts of the Trust Territory and any relation to them. What did an isolated inhabitant of Yap know of political consciousness, of a regional organization to help him, of the United Nations, of the modern world preparing to clothe him in some of the refinements of modern living? One wonders, if given a choice, whether he would choose "enlightened" civilization or his stone money and the old ways. These are unrealistic thoughts; change was the order of the day and two global wars had demonstrated that the outside world was not prepared to leave the people of the Trust Territory alone in their Pacific Island paradise. To what extent the "winds of change" would affect them, only time could tell.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup>Leonard Mason, "Trusteeship in Micronesia; Naval Administration Projects Plans for Self Government and Improvement in a Difficult Trust Territory," Far Eastern Survey, Vol. XVII, May 5, 1948, p. 106.

the Peretting's in Marking station in preparation of preparation of the second second

# IL. TO DAMAGY TION

shine wit shall be up young and out shill be used out of street sub the follow them a platent and another is to make belleping In prospilarial will presidently out of a total to dealer and disket plants for "hold that the part of the set of buildening transplaness whill be with original and all is specified at Manage the property and end of the list of the list of the list of the second sec is conside all participant and provide the provide straining the second straining ANOTH AND DO NATION ADDRESS OF AD to contract on the set of the same sold of sublicity on the guiltree of gial as endowinged textion a by conversion provides to and get bin, of the District seating, of the solars works graphing in a croste size in order of the voltance of some tivings and the inter at the inter at under and maintain these there is then it is the same of and there are the and one sprint many sold directions are around which has been charged with which we and the star and the second second and press that the the test of he water shifts were set only of the proof the proof of the proof of the track proof the track of the Another to conter all order of the extension of the state that down put they only the much series

Providers Direction of Franklin by the France of States (Andrew Series ) and a state of the series of the state of the sta

#### CHAPTER IV

#### TRANSFER OF JURISDICTION

The trusteeship agreement helped little in solving the conflict between the military and civilian departments of the government. It was at best a compromise as both sides continued the battle of the editorial page. Under the handicap of an unresolved "interim arrangement," the Navy proceeded with the administration of the Trust Territory; longrange planning was difficult at best. A Civil Affairs Corps within the Navy was discussed which would have established a career branch similar to the colonial services of other nations.<sup>1</sup> This idea was not foreign to the Navy, as evidenced by its extensive training program for Civil Affairs Officers; but it failed to gain broad enough support for implementation.

The Deputy High Commissioner, Rear Admiral Wright, continued to administer the Territory from Guam. In keeping with the policy for the welfare and advancement of dependent peoples, local communities were encouraged to manage their own affairs. As might be expected, this encouragement of democratic practices at times conflicted with the traditional prerogatives of some autocratic chiefs. While subsidization levels were generally met, it soon became evident that subsidization was an obvious and continuing need to maintain even a minimum standard of living. No commercial enterprises were allowed in the Trust Territory

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Leonard Mason, "Trusteeship in Micronesia," Far Eastern Survey, Vol. XVII, May 5, 1948, passim.

## . . .

## With the second

The tenerously approximation is that is another the reaction before the wittensy and of will an exercised an information of the editorial as best a comparation on books (due concorred the books of the editorial project (being ble sections of an anomalical file or is arrangement, the new presented with the median of an anomalical file or is arrangement, the second provides with the median of the front face books with the second provides with the could true and the front face books with the law presented with the median of the could face book with the second provides an interval of the second of the front face books with the law constant approximation of the second of the second median of the constant approximation of the could form an interval to the constant approximation of the could form an interval theory of the second of the could form any of the second median of the constant approximation of the could form an interval to the constant of the could form an interval to the constant approximation of the could form any of the second of the second of the second of the second median of the second of the second of the second of the could form any of the second second the could form any of the second of t

The deputy the control of the large term individential weight, which we are an advanced to the formation of the second of the se

Vol. 1971, Boy 5, 1964, organization, in abcrownia," The materia houses

unless the inhabitants could participate. In this regard, on January 1, 1948, the Island Trading Company replaced the U. S. Commercial Company, an organization of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, as purchasing agent for copra, trochus shells, and handicraft. It was placed in operation with a loan of \$250,000 from the Navy Bank on Guam and operated quite successfully until ordered out of business in 1952 by the United States Congress.<sup>2</sup> Although it was acknowledged that the Island Trading Company was effective, it had the serious connotation of "government in business." For this reason, its base was unstable and, as a result, numerous private Micronesian firms took over.

Naval Administrators emphasized the importance of health and sanitation measures in the Trust Territory, and dispensaries were established in each District.

A most important project started by the Navy was called the Coordinated Investigation of Mi:ronesian Anthropology (CIMA). Known by this name from 1947 to 1949 when it changed to Scientific Investigations of Micronesia (SIM), this continuing work has been an invaluable aid to planners and students of Micronesia alike.

It would seem that the Navy had tackled vigorously the problem of building a background of knowledge as a basis for the development of a progressive system of government and social administration. This would be difficult, in not impossible, to accomplish under an "interim

<sup>2</sup>Robert Trumbull, Paradise in Trust (New York: William Sloan Associates, 1959), p. 92.

Materia the Educations with performance in this report, in them is to 1996, the Delmin Traditic Second replace in a polymetric properties, an argumetration of the resonantiance frames Congenities, an polymetry report to report arrange reality and exciling the polymetric properties agains an experimental frames and an arrange real model in merilar them with a normality multi-second and at subjects in 1962 in the failed statem to arrange an effective the option of subjects in 1962 in the failed statem to arrange in the failed in and an arrange into the table failed backware. The faile polymetric is and an arrange into the table failed failed are defined in the failed in an arrange into the table failed failed are arrange in the failed in an arrange into the table failed (realing failed are failed in the failed in a subject in the failed of the failed of the failed in the section called and the failed (realing failed are failed in the section called and the failed (realing failed are failed in the section called and the failed (realing failed are failed in the section called and the failed (realing).

ment i wholekarine someries in theretakes of hashes of and the sources of and the sources of the

2 mare bereated property encourses of the sequent critical black description of packages of party and an encourse property (2004), anothe by didde none from 1962 to the short in deficies to districtly descriptions at Microsofts (200), white constrainty with our inclusion in invertopole 200 to planates and thebada or thereas in a transmission to be set and the second states of the second balance.

The would ready which the barge need of our of ready the periodices an satisfies a termstrated of to believe to a track of non-theorem interacts of a programmed for reprise of greateneous are tracked another termination. This would be satisfied by in all the set ingestifies, in concerning the same termination of t

Association from a Paralla of Free ( 40 Tores Welling 1000)

arrangement" of indefinite duration. Furthermore, forces were already moving in Congress and elsewhere seeking to bring this arrangement to an end.

# I. THE CONTROVERSY CONTINUES

Secretary of the Interior Krug led off the attack by stating on March 15, 19h7, that he would ask Congress to grant charters to American Samoa and Guam for their own civil governments which would change the basis in these Territories from that of Presidential Executive Orders to organic legislation by an Act of Congress. He added that he would seek a similar charter for the Trust Territory.<sup>3</sup>

On July 7, 1948, the civilian and military agencies of the government presented their arguments to a Joint Congressional Committee concerned with the administration of Guam, American Samoa, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Representatives of the Departments of State and Interior upheld in open hearing (see below) the importance of civilian administration; while the Navy, in closed session, very probably emphasized the control of the Pacific Islands from a strategic point of view.<sup>14</sup> Perhaps the general line of the Navy's argument can be surmised from the statement of the High Commissioner, about one week after the hearing, to the effect that no other agency of the Federal Government

<sup>3</sup>The New York Times, March 16, 1947. 4Ibid., July 8, 1948.

According to December with a second name of a relation that a second contract of the second s

### rugelines annual and with "

A second second second of the second seco

The poor to be a sublimant and which of against and the proviand provided that a sublimation of a state of a point of the second state water and all the track of a state of a state of the second state floating of the facts in a second or the state of the second state of the second state of the indication of the second state of the second state of the indication of the second state state. A state of the indication of the indication of the second state of the indication of the indication of the second state of the indication of the indication of the second state of the indication of the indication of the second state of the indication of the indication of the indication of the second state of the indication of the indicati

"The loss firms, such is, 1917.

. 21 . Vict. . . 1570

could handle the administration of the islands so well and only the Navy could give the logistic support essential to successful administration.<sup>5</sup>

In a prepared statement to the press after the hearing, Mr. Oscar Chapman, Under Secretary of the Interior said:

The emphasis in civil administration should be on the political, social and economic aspects . . . I suggest that there is an inherent disability in naval or military circles to so place the emphasis. Military considerations are bound to come first. The system of rotation of officers makes it difficult, if not impossible, for long range programs to be worked out . . . The unfortunate fact is that in the eyes of the islands and of the United States as a whole, naval administration on a permanent or semi-permanent basis would be taken as evidence that we have little concern with the civilian population and regard them as merely appurtenances of military establishments.

Presenting the view of the State Department, Mr. Benjamin Gerig said:

America's traditional role as protagonist of the interests of non-self-governing peoples, its good will among peoples who are moving rapidly toward capacity for self-government or independence and its profession before the world of lofty principles of freedom and justice for peoples governed by others will be put to the test as America's own administration of dependent areas is critically examined in the forum of the United Nations.

Obviously the foregoing statements reflect careful preparation and a sincere point of view of the governmental agencies represented. It might be said in passing that, at that time, the United States had not become a target of anti-colonialism in the United Nations.

The New York Times, ubviously in reference to the Congressional hearing, stated that:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>Rupert Emerson and others, America's Pacific Dependencies (New York: American Institute of Pacific Relations, 1949), p. 125.

Constructions and the solution of the solution of the solution and against block

En il companyoli statamenti in una monte attan antalaga etta Conno. Contesta dattan entite

The representation of a second second

Presenting the view of the level three to set and white and printers of

The second place Proceeds of a context for the context graphenics are a size of the second second

Lenting the test of the sector of the sector of the Sector sector

then former then in a start of an inter whether the start of the former than the start of the former than the start of the

The peoples of these islands are not numerous. The islands themselves are not of great economic importance. But they are our responsibility. The sooner they are placed under some civilian agency of the Government the better it will be, we believe, for the island peoples.<sup>6</sup>

In its first annual report to the United Nations on the Trust Territory.<sup>7</sup> The United States gave a detailed account of progress in the political, economic, and social fields. The report made it clear that the area, while strategically important, was no island paradise. In the subsequent deliberations in the Trusteeship Council on the report, Rear Admiral Leon S. Fiske, then Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory. performed, for the first time, the exacting and tiring role of United States Special Representative whose task is to elaborate upon the report and respond patiently to the guestions of the Council in regard to it. Admiral Fiske invited the attention of the Council to the realities of the Trust Territory. He mentioned the vast distances involved. eight distinct cultures, ten mutually unintelligible languages, scarcity of natural resources, difficulties with logistic support, efforts toward an indigenous governmental system, establishment of municipalities, and reiterated the belief of the Administering Authority that the Territory could not be made economically self-supporting in the foreseeable future.

The Trusteeship Council commended the United States for the progress in political, economic, social, and educational advancement.9

The New York Times, July 8, 1948.

7U. N. Doc. T/329. <sup>8</sup>Ibid. <sup>9</sup>U. N. Doc. S/1358.

The second of the set of the set of the set of the filles of the set of the s

The iso first second report to the privat mations of the Trust perilong. The poster it was a second to the property in the and any a strong of the record of the loss has allowing a loss in the second se subscore all and the second second of the record of the To sime water! have golden and the start here is not a second to a course the second second and the second s report on report estimate to the source in the council in relation to the Alatest View invited the attacked at the Semanty to the realthe low state for a state of the state of th Applying a submitted of the second of the se the property program that is also called in the property better to the production of the lines which have a second of the property and the sets of the other of the set of the test of the test of the set of the Mercard and all and show the Christer - and the

An front soldy Contail to mention the Valle of Televis 102 Mar.

It did not feel constrained to voice even the mildest criticism of the handling of the Trust Territory under Navy auspices nor even to touch upon the contentious issue within the United States Government and the relative merits of civil government by the military versus civil government by a civilian arm of the government. As might be expected, however, the application of what subsequently came to be the usual anti-colonial Soviet tactics was experienced for the first time.

As noted above, the Trusteeship Council was the organ of the United Mations which considered the report of the United States administration of the Trust Territory from the outset. Technically speaking, the United States is not responsible to the General Assembly and its agency, the Trusteeship Council, but, rather, to the Security Council in as much as the Pacific Islands are designated a strategic area. The United States has agreed to accepting the review by the Trusteeship Council as a practical solution to the problem. This arrangement was formalized on March 7, 1949, whereby the Security Council reserved to itself full and ultimate responsibility for all actions concerning the strategic area while the Trusteeship Council would act, on its behalf, in all matters not concerned with the question of security including consideration of reports, examination of petitions, and sending of Visiting Missions subject to the relevant terms of the trusteeship agreement.<sup>10</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup>R. N. Chowdhuri, International Mandates and Trusteeship Systems: <u>A Comparative Study</u> (The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, 1955), p. 167.

An experient representation of the experient to a first number of the action of the sector of the se

Network Construction Annual Structure and Vitable of Contraction of Construction and Construction (Contraction Construction), 1703(1) 201-101.

T.

On April 3, 1949, the President asked Congress for and obtained funds to shift the Island of Guam from Naval jurisdiction to that of the Department of the Interior. Also, after fifty-one years of rule in American Samoa, the Navy was to shift administrative control to the Department of the Interior on July 1, 1951. The Department of the Interior was to become also the administrator in the Trust Territory in 1951, but even in 1949, it was quite clear that the Navy's position in the Islands was weakening.

#### II. TIME LIMITS FOR SELF-GOVERNMENT OR INDEPENDENCE

Late in 1949 the General Assembly adopted a resolution [320 (IV)] pertaining to the submission of concrete plans for the attainment of self-government or independence in the various trust territories.<sup>11</sup> This matter of a time limit continues to put American policy on the defensive. However, it should be realized that the United Nations Charter makes no mention of a time limit for the fulfillment of the objectives of the Trusteeship System and the past argument has been that, in the absence of stipulations for such in the various trusteeship agreements, trust powers were not obligated to engage in speculation of this sort, forecasting in advance the time limits required for bringing Trust Territories across the threshold to self-government or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>For other evidence of the General Assembly's attitude in this regard, see U. S. Department of State, <u>American Foreign Policy</u>, <u>1950-1955</u> (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1957), pp. 247-261.

Description interaction interaction interaction interaction interaction interaction
needs to which the second of where the free free interaction interaction interaction
interaction interaction interaction interaction interaction interaction
American interaction interaction interaction interaction interaction
American interaction interaction interaction interaction interaction
American interaction
American
American interaction
American
Americ

CARDINAL IN THE COURSE OF THE AT ALL

Hard and the state of the st

independence.<sup>12</sup> This posture has become mort difficult to maintain, however.

Although responsible officials tended to repard self-covernment as an ultimate goal for the future rather than an immediate objective. official statements, party platforms and the like constantly referred to self-government as the ultimate coal for the Trust Territory and presented an image striving in that direction. In his State of the Union Messace in January, 1950, the President asked Congress to Pprovide a creater measure of self-covernment for our island possessions."13 As an idealistic coal, one could have no guarrel with it. Furthermore, it voiced a proposition which was politically acc. ptable on the home front and calculated to reinforce a favorable is all of the United States as an adainistering power with a commendable policy and record toward the dependent peoples it administered. Such expressions of the ideal and earnest desires, however, did not serve to change the practical situation and the conviction of those who were obliged to deal with realities. namely, that any abandonment of the policy of gradualness in the advancement of the Trust Territory would hinder rather than help the situation.

For its report on the administration of the Trust Territory for the year ending June 30, 1949, the United States again received a series of plaudits from the Trusteeship Council.<sup>14</sup> The Council was concerned.

<sup>12</sup>Charmian Edwards Toussaint, The Trusteeship System of the United Nations (New York: Fredrick A. Praejer, Inc., 1956), p. 60.

> <sup>13</sup>The New York Times, Jenuary 5, 1950. <sup>11</sup>U. N. Doc. T/470.

Submosteres.<sup>22</sup> Dide periods and here any Difficult for evolution

Address of the second state of the second stat , which we are the set of the set al interest of the set of all all a bitched to get , the set of all the will prove the test of the second sec denied one to state in the product in the law in the state of the law Research in concepts and by Providence which provide a provide a an an " A semi second conjet me not tomorrows lies 20 otherse present total allo and a man could have the service with P. Perturnance it. where an experience and a set of the part of the rest and anticipated in celular as Country there are while it black as shirt a serie start of a had based and de bases of a service of a base we wanted at a territy had made -movie distributes with particular plants and the party of the Princess and think with and the pair with the story was read to wath the said the said that being manage and an electronic of the start of the second second second second and one that have been the line of the states that any local states.

The the report on the emistry reaction of the tract frictiony for the year college on (2 this, in these shows and reacted a sector of placets from the tract and the reacted from the first tract sector set of the tract of the t

Matted rectors one for a state of the property of the state of the sta

however, about the amount of money the United States was spending on the Territory which it considered as excessive. In responding to questions on this situation. Rear Admiral Fiske noted that the islanders were paying only about \$300.000 of their expenses out of local revenues whereas the United States was spending \$7,000,000 annually. It is not surprising that some of the other administering powers raised the guestion of whether an administration which called for the outlay of several hundred dollars per capita annually could be viewed with anything but alarm. Other administering powers, with their limited budgets, could not envisage spending comparable per capita amounts in their trust territories. Ambassador Francis B. Jayre, United States Representative to the Trusteeship Council, replied to this criticism at the 14th meeting on June 22, 1950, pointing out that the "slender economic resources of the Trust Territory were limited to copra and a few phosphate deposits." He regarded it "essential that the United States Government should give generous and substantial financial assistance to aid policitcal, economic, social and educational development."15

It is interesting to note in passing that, at a later date, when the amounts of Federal appropriations were reduced, the United States was subject to criticism in the Trusteeship Council that it was spending too little. One can only surmise, but it seems logical to assume, that the current increase being proposed for fiscal year 1963 will result in the charge of overspending again.

15U. N. Doc. T/SR. 297.

and the protocol and protocol of second and second protocol protocol and the second protocol not this according to an interact find the same that the behaviors and there are there to but the same that he was all doors are allows the state of a state prove has not a sub-state and sub-state to a state and a state and were all both and it als that which have to have the the transformer to be a second to the transformer Amount is while and the solution of the soluti and maintain the second of a second of the second s sings, toher winded terring posisi, by the little wingship could -ILL Appart alaphing the most of the state to the second state track the this in the second state in the second s total and the second states of the second states of the second states to established there are not the sold for established of the sold for I see all a second and a second and a second and a second and Wis transport of the local state of the local state of the local state of the LARGERARD, his on any average homes of international for meridial A CONTRACTOR DETERMINE AND ADD AND IN AND ADD

(4.) In the order of a property of the matrix of a constraint cost theory the persons of Property spread [1].
(a) Property of the cost operand [1].
(b) Property is the set of the cost operand [1].
(c) Property is the cost

The Alexander of the

10.5

Admiral Fiske replied to a number of questions posed by the Council in regard to government in the Trust Territory. He indicated that it was proposed to secure the enactment of organic legislation for the Trust Territory and that such legislation, in draft form, had been introduced into the 80th Congress (H.J.Res. 391 of April 29, 1948). It can be said that, aside from a brief enactment to provide a basis for annual appropriations for the Territory, no such legislation has yet been acted upon by the Congress.

Admiral Fiske announced that the President intended to transfer administration of the Trust Territory from the Department of the Navy to the Department of the Interior on July 1, 1951, and that the Navy was proceeding with plans to effect this transfer.

In response to a question based on the statement contained in the annual report that a "territory-wide legislative body" was being considered in the future, Admiral Fiske emphasized that such an organization would not be feasible for many years to come.

The report on the second year of United States administration revealed sincere interest in the people of the Trust Territory and progress toward the fulfillment of the undertakings of the Trust Power. The Trusteeship Council, which was disposed to commend the United States warmly for its administration, was obliged to reach the conclusion that the Islanders were benefiting from Navy administration. Yet, despite a record of successful administration, the Navy was preparing to relinquish its jurisdiction in the islands.

Moderi II the region to reaction to be from the front for the parenty the formal is region to provide the best back of structure with the front is and the boot is an proposed to ensure the set back of structure with the back of the front level of the sole the back ball ball of a structure back back and to take the sole inspire (0.1.51.1) is appendent back on the sole that, ask back to the first set of the sole of the sole of and to take the sole inspire (0.1.51.1) is a part of the back on the sole that, ask back to the first back of the back of the sole that, ask back to the sole institution of the sole of the sole that and the back to the first back of the back of the sole that and the back to the sole of the sole of the sole of the sole of the back of the sole of the sole of the back to the sole of the sole of the sole of the back of the sole of the sole of the back to the sole of the sole of the back o

Addital (Line transminul time the propried to be appreciate of the transfer additionation of the from from the test to the approximation of the most to the begaviour of the laboritor to four 1, 1922, we take the appreciation proceeding with place to siteric size creation;

Za rubpitas to k quartile immer et the starning monthless for the energy count that a "garticoperide issistiction and man man shiered in the france, Amanti Falsa annualistic that man in separization would not to findling for any many to com.

The response is the second year of balance from the first of years and a second a locate to the test of the first of years and a second a locate to the test of the test of the first of years and the first of years and the first of the firs

#### III. ORGANIC ACT FOR GUAM

In commenting on the fact that draft organic legislation for Guam was being debated by the United States Congress, the <u>New York Times</u> of June 2h, 1950, spoke in glowing terms of a complete new deal for the Pacific Island Territories. The following day the <u>Times</u> correspondent, Tillman Durdin, extended his thoughts beyond Guam to other Islands of the Northern Marianas suggesting that their 10,000 inhabitants might ultimately be joined with Guam and, subsequently, become incorporated within the United States.<sup>16</sup> Ideas of this sort are still very much with us and occur to anyone who studies the map and speculates on the political future of the Northern Marianas.

The Senate on July 26, 1950, approved by unanimous vote an Organic Act for Guam. The legislation passed the House on July 31, 1950, and President Truman signed the Act on August 1, 1950.<sup>17</sup> Under the Organic Act (Public Law 630), the Guamanians became citizens of the United States, although Guam did <u>not</u> become an incorporated territory. Provision was made for the people to elect their own Legislature and the establishment of a civil judiciary integrated with the Federal judiciary.

For the Guamanians, an era had ended and a new one was in the offing. Although perhaps few of them realized it, the inhabitants of

16The New York Times, June 25, 1950.

17Annual Report of the Governor of Guam to the Secretary of the Interior (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1956), p. 2 and passim.

# TALL WITH TALL AND ALL AND

tax bakes defined by the inverse one of a constraint include in the set into the set interview of the set into the se

The marks of a 100 and 100 and 100 are set and 100 are set and 100 and

When the thread time, and the provident to the termination of termination of the termination of termination o

Mana and Man Theory And 25, 1951.

Museum for the second s

29.

the Trust Territory, who within the lifetime of some had witnessed repeated changes in flags and administration, were also nearing the end of an era.

## IV. THE FIRST UNITED NATIONS VISITING MISSION

Paralleling these developments in time was the dispatch of the first regular United Nations Visiting Mission to the four Trust Territories in the Pacific Area. It visited the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands from April 15, 1950 to May 2, 1950. During the course of its tour of the Territory, as indicated in its subsequent report, 18 it received several petitions calling for the annexation of the Trust Territory to the United States and the granting of United States citizenship. One such request from the House of Council and the House of Commissioners of Salpan stated that the people of the Northern Marianas wished to be incorporated into the United States either as a possession or a territory and to attain United States citizenship.<sup>19</sup> This particular request presents an interesting problem with manifold ramifications.<sup>20</sup> Self-government or independence, as has been brought out earlier, are the only goals indicated in the United Nations Charter. One needs to recall at this juncture that the principle of selfdetermination is contained in Article 1 and Article 55 of the United

<sup>20</sup>For a more complete discussion of the following point, see Toussaint, <u>op</u>. <u>cit.</u>, p. 59.

<sup>18</sup>U. N. Doc. T/789.

<sup>19</sup>U. N. Doc. T/PET 10/5.

the Divit Provincy, and allock the all/take of she an elimited repeated through its State and allocation and a state that merrod the end of no use.

# The first of the contract of the second

Partition from South general to the test and the Street root intiest wooder adder militate by Part leafant or the face interior and Anythe by the footble brane, it watch the man furthing at the Partic Talance from Area by 1500 to the to vice, Saring Un to the In process temperative and all contractions are providental that he want but he inch all be wellingen avi wil childer metaling transa avviator 31 which is place balled to unique, all he much could bit al quiltraf the search marked in and the second and marked share well under the generate an encourt when the private and provide a require the ground statements White to a secret and on the second at a later of the second at a presentation are a tarrilory on the white the solar place of the making " this method. the restory prototic in house the prototic prototic restory and An alterna and the at a substantial - ferminated at the state everything were the unity could introduce by an initial states of the set of the -they be addressed and their party and in the set of some set Generation, in manufact to particle , with the local statements of the finite-

With waters and

"Ter a serve does als diversaries of the Dylastic point, and Transmitting to vibra to Di-

Nations Charter. What happens, one may ask, to this principle if the people of a Trust Territory are denied the option of some alternatives to independence as an ultimate status?

#### V. PREPARATIONS FOR TRANSFER

With the knowledge that the administration of the Trust Territory would be transferred to the control of the Department of the Interior in 1951, the two departments concerned prepared for the next step in island covernment. One major problem was the setting up of an effective civilian air and sea transportation complex. With the stringent budoetary limitations of Interior, this was critical. Indicative of Interior's concern about this problem was the survey conducted by a aroup of experts to determine the best means of establishing civilian transportation services in the Trust Territory. Headed by Emil J. Sady. then Chief, Pacific Branch, Division of Territories and presently a member of the staff of the United Nations, the survey team made an exhaustive study of the problem. Some idea of the magnitude of the task of providing transportation can be gained from the knowledge that the estimated 1949 cost of operating Trust Territory ships under naval administration equaled \$2.458.960.48.21 This figure does not even reflect such expenses as original cost, depreciation, and hull insurance. It is, therefore, not surprising that Secretary of the Interior Oscar L.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup>Emil J. Sady and others, Report of a Transportation Survey on the Means of Establishing Sea and Air Transportation in the Trust Territory Under Civilian Control for the U. S. Department of the Interior and the Department of the Navy (Washington: U. S. Department of the Interior, April 1950), p. 21.

metical functor, that massel, the soy will be able mainting of a second rate of the second rate of the second runn of the second runn between the second runn of the second runn between the second runn se

# TELEVISION OF AN AVAILABLE IN

With the showing that the surviviation of the Trust Trust that of thereiner and he boundary and to persons and a herrollowed all himes 1951, the two funderies concerned or present the term in (error) personant. One may applying we are an in the and a manufacture intrine states and the second for the second intrine and sets ivia gringite to a set and anish she she shows the the state of Andreas Annothing in the Treas of the service deltan service to ban Shi T. Pa ist many us a start the second second second second me along and drawn and , and a first and and the proper being and and to dulid an all the solutions in the solution of the contracted of provi live beamined when only a mained from the memory when you 10040 where were an entry of the forth the first with baddling to mens and south the studie the state of the principle willow many several as and and any several and and and and and It is, therefore, not many that he will be the futerior there is

t son to set a set

Chapman announced on November 2, 1950, that it was the intention of his Department to establish adequate civilian transportation by the middle of 1951, but that the transfer of jurisdiction would be contingent on this. Such was, and certainly still is, the importance of transportation in the vast distances of the Trust Territory. It might be noted, in summary, that the Navy gave certain equipment, planes, ships, and the like, to Interior and the transfer of jurisdiction took place on schedule.

Commenting, on February 16, 1951, about the annual report of the Trust Territory for the period ending June 30, 1950,<sup>22</sup> Rear Admiral Fiske assured the Council that United States authorities were moving ahead in the economic, social, and political fields. Again, the two main problems--the geographic factor and the cultural factor--were emphasized as contributing to the great difficulties in administering these far-flung bastions. He announced to the Council that, in anticipation of a forthcoming Executive Order, Mr. Elbert E. Thomas had assumed office as prospective High Commissioner on January 8, 1951. In keeping with the indicated desires of the President, the military staff was gradually being replaced by a civilian staff.

The Soviet Union, as usual, felt that the United States was not fulfilling its obligations under Article 76 of the United Nations Charter. Its representative, Mr. Aleksander A. Soldatov, stated that, "It was clear that the Trust Territory was governed by a highly

22U. N. Doc. T/808.

An interverse of the one of the theory of the second of the interverse Department to set interverse of the interverse of the interverse of the balance of the resonance of the interverse of the interverse state. Second of the interverse of the interverse of the interverse the interverse distance of the little interverse of the interverse the interverse distance of the little interverse of the interverse the interverse distance of the little interverse of the interverse interverse is an interverse of the interverse of the interverse interverse is an interverse of the interverse of the interverse interverse is an interverse of the interverse of the interverse interverse.

The Soviet Watch and ask of an Units on White a subset we should be for the Soviet Watch and the solution of the Soviet Matter and t

.100 T .. W . N .. USS

centralized system of military government which precluded the participation of the indigenous population in the Territory's administration.<sup>23</sup>

In its report to the Security Council,<sup>24</sup> the Trusteeship Council, by implication, refuted the charges of the Soviet Representative when it noted with approval the political progress made, the establishment of Congresses and the advancements in economic stability.

Except for Soviet protests, the United States, in the eyes of the international community, had completed another year of effective administration. The spirit of the Trusteeship Agreement which, according to some critics, had been weakened by our insistence on a strategic concept, had been strengthened. The United States had translated its ideals into plans, and plans into action. Our record, if not spectacular, was, nevertheless, worthy of praise.

On June 29, 1951, President Truman signed Executive Order 10265<sup>25</sup> transferring administrative responsibility for the Trust Territory from the Department of the Navy to the Department of Interior effective July 1, 1951. When authority in the Trust Territory passed to Interior on July 1, 1951, the philosophy of civilian control, which had, as a practical matter, been put in abeyance, at the outset, in at least all of the non-contiguous territories of the United States, had become applicable in all territories subject to the jurisdiction of the United

23U. N. Doc. T/SR. 328.
24U. N. Doc. S/2069.
25<u>Infra</u>, Appendix D.

And there are be recovery a new point of the press of the section of the section

The Ale sequet is the Sectors and 11,<sup>25</sup> the Sectors providity by Replication, schwad the moment of the Sector anyon Malairy and In mouse and a spectrum the samelest and the sector was when the mouse of constraines and the estimated in a site sector.

An increase and a sets, from a set to set the comparison action of the form hough the increase area and in a comparently is a set of the form to be the form hough the bits degree series of the despite to be comparent to the set of the form to the detail of the form and before the form to be the form to the set of the set of the detail of the form and before and a set of the form to the set of the set of the set of the form to be and the set of the form to be and the set of the form to be and the set of th

States. However, as will be seen below, at least one step in the opposite direction was to be taken by the restoration of Naval administration in the Northern Marianas in 1953. The bar interver, a will be seen below, a fear an edge in the committe directive wet to be black by the context time of movel contributenized in the Southern Reviewer in 1953.

Tik.

#### CHAPTER V

#### DIVISION OF RESPONSIBILITY

The late Elbert E. Thomas, who officially inherited the mantle of High Commissioner on July 1, 1951, in a statement shortly after embarking upon his new assignment, revealed his appreciation concerning the problem of administering the Trust Territory.<sup>1</sup> He emphasized the challenge of government over a people who had known Spanish, German, Japanese, and, finally, American control with the resultant confusion and uncertainty. The strategic value was again mentioned noting that peace in the Pacific was extremely vital to America and American interests and that the central position of the islands would help insure this peace. Mr. Thomas reiterated the basic problems of transportation, economics, education, and health.

The Department of the Interior was now fully responsible for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The Navy, although not responsible in the Trust Territory for administration, retained its office in the Pentagon in order to handle security reviews plus the administration of the Bonin Islands.<sup>2</sup> It appeared that the bitter bureaucratic struggle in Washington for control of the Trust Territory had resulted in a <u>fait</u> accompli for the Department of the Interior.

<sup>1</sup>The New York Times, July 29, 1951. <sup>2</sup>Infra, Appendix T. -----

THE CONTRACTOR OF THE

The field [[art 1, feeder, we arrently fourflop the matrix of Nijk demissions in (a) 1 (151, 1 ) whether money after an example of eminantic matrix and result of the emiliation and the feeder of eminantic result and territor." A method we want in the prove and the money and the field of the matrix of the interval array framely aver a second of the feeder of the matrix of the interval array framely aver a second of the feeder of the matrix of the interval array framely aver a second of the feeder of the matrix of the interval are through a state and agents wanting to the feeder of the feeder are through a state and agents wanting to the feeder of the feeder are through a state and agents wanting to the feeder of the feeder are through a state and agents wanting to the feeder of the feeder are through a state and the feeder of the feeder of the feeder are through a state and the feeder of the feeder of the feeder are through a state of the state of the feeder of the feeder are through a state of the state of the second of the feeder are the feeder.

The resolution of the based or so are fully explanation on the react the fitted of the Feelfie Televie. The help, which approximation which is the fitter transmission in the based or solution in a segmetive feedages in series in the based or solution reaches in a solution in the fitter is the fitter.<sup>1</sup> If monopor has not then attach and the abilitrian in an analysis of a series of the fitter in the based of a side of the abilitrian in a manufactor for an even of the fitter in the based of the abilitrian is a manufactor for an even of the fitter in the based of the abilitrian is a manufactor for an even of the fitter in the based of the abilitrian is a manufactor for an even of the second of the abilitrian in the second of the intervention of the abilitrian and the second of the abilitrian is a manufactor for the second of the abilitrian and the second of the second of the second of the fitter in the second of the abilitrian and the second of the second of the second of the second of the abilitrian and the second of the second of the second of the second of the abilitrian and the second of the abilitrian and the second of the s

-rest of a drop rest and some says and

On March 20, 1952, at the Tenth Session 403rd meeting of the Trusteeship Council, the examination of the annual report on the administration of the Trust Territory for the period ending June 30, 1951, (T/950) commenced. Mr. Thomas, in his capacity as Special Representative of the Administering Authority, performed the role of advising the Trusteeship Council anew of the realities of administration of the territory. He commented on the 55,000 inhabitants scattered over numerous islands and island groups plus the differences in language, custom, and social organization.<sup>3</sup> The difficulty in transferring control from naval to civil administration was emphasized, especially in regard to transportation. Copra production, the economic backbone of the Trust Territory, it was noted, was being gradually reestablished after the severe war damage.

At the 404th meeting, Mr. W. A. C. Mathieson, Representative of the United Kingdom, raised an issue which was to be emphasized more and more, i.e., the possibility of developing a self-sustaining economy.<sup>4</sup> Mr. Thomas conceded that the islands had experienced their greatest prosperity during the Japanese occupation. Mr. Mathieson asked if it would not be better to gear the economy of the Trust Territory to Japan rather than the United States. In this regard, one can note in passing that it has been the policy of the United States in the Trust Territory to prohibit any nation from investing in the Territory. Some selected

<sup>3</sup>U. N. Doc. T/SR. 403.

LU. N. Doc. T/SR. 404.

In meters 21, 1995, 24 into 19,200 method, 2000 method of the Trustmenthi (secting the continuation of the partial and the June 10, 1994) ister than of the fromt ferminery for the partial and the June 10, 1994) (T/930) content, 10, Total, in the fortial and the June 10, 1994) if a section of the American induced of the Partial and the induced and the American induced of the Partial and the three of the American induced of the Partial and the Partial induced of the American induced of the Partial and the three of the American induced of the Partial and the three of the American induced of the Partial and the three of the American induced of the Partial and the three of the American induced of the Partial and the three of the American induced of the Partial and the three of the American induced of the Partial and the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced of the three of the American induced of the American induced o

th United to be adding to the state of the formation interaction interaction interaction interaction the the United to the state of the state o

···· #. Dec. 5/ D. 10).

- 98

United States companies are currently entering the Territory; but this has not been, by any means, the rule through the years. Micronesian products can be exported to the United States but are subject to high import duties.<sup>5</sup> The whole idea of a self-sustaining economy is a commendable one; but, as Mr. James McAuley has observed, there is often a wide discrepancy between the simple view officially taken and the great reservations which experienced officials usually feel.<sup>6</sup>

In contrast to the favorable response of other members of the Trusteeship Council, Mr. Aleksander A. Soldatov, Representative of the Soviet Union, at the 405th meeting, proved to be an aggressive dissenter.<sup>7</sup> In part, he accused the United States of repression and oppression of the native population. According to Mr. Soldatov, the United States was attempting to perpetuate tribal society in the islands in direct contradiction of the objectives of the United Nations Charter.<sup>8</sup> Obviously, the Soviet Representative's comments were not intended to be of assistance to the Trusteeship Council in dealing constructively with its annual review of United States administration of the Trust Territory.

At this same time, the extent of public interest in the United States about the territory and our responsibilities for promoting its

5Harold Karan Jacobson, "Our 'Colonial' Problem in the Pacific," Foreign Affairs, October 1960, p. 61; and U. N. Doc. T/1484.

<sup>6</sup>James McAuley, "Paradoxes of Development in the South Pacific," Pacific Affairs, Vol. XXVII, June 1954, pp. 138-149 et passim.

<sup>7</sup>U. N. Doc. T/SR. 405.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup>U. N. Doc. T/SR. 406.

In contrast, and a firm of a state of a state of a state and at a state of a state of

Tabliner of a static of this set of the set

Particle Aristics, Vol. Market, Law Story Are 10-107 av particular.

The second second second second

advancement was reflected in the 1952 Democratic Party platform which called for increased self-government for the peoples of the islands.9

### 1. JURISDICTION OVER SAIPAN AND TINIAN REASSIGNED TO THE NAVY

On December 1, 1952, High Commissioner Thomas received instructions from President Truman to return Saipan and Tinian to Naval jurisdiction.<sup>10</sup> Executive Order 16408, dated November 10, 1952,<sup>11</sup> stipulated that the transfer was to become effective on January 1, 1953. No reasons were given for this transfer of control other than the needs of national security. Mr. John Collier called it "an ominous violation of the democratic principle of civilian administration of dependent peoples." 12 He went on to compare the islands with the strategic island of Malta which never had its civilians placed under military rule. He did not hesitate to place responsibility on the Navy Department for the prospective transfer and went on to predict further the fall of the Guam Organic Act under Navy pressure. Mr. Collier evidently failed to consider it at all possible that the Navy had been ordered to resume responsibility in some of the islands as a matter of over-all United States policy. The obvious question which emerges is: Why did the Navy resume responsibility for the United States administration in Saipan and Tinian?

<sup>9</sup>The New York Times, July 2L, 1952. <sup>10</sup>Ibid., December 2, 1952. <sup>11</sup>Infra, Appendix E. <sup>12</sup>The New York Times, January 18, 1953.

adverse and was reflected to the test constants budg planters where

THE STORE OF COMPANY OF THE OWNERS OF THE MENTION

on fourthos in 1985, when comparison many statistical instance. - I by Live a state of the the state of the lister. I all a list and a list a the children in the second of the second of the second in the A LAN . DOWN MY AND A LAND A realized as a state of the solid of the second state of the second state of the imbrone to not statistics of the in advance of success and include a second s of rate which have had be style on the sole file to star. . did not to itself to prove build of the billing of provide the set of the set of the provided the second of the set of the second of the OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE in the second of the second state of the second state of the respondently in so of Ca fight to a contact of the success pairs in the sevence provident of the restance and the second second and an intervention of the second states and 11 A.T

<sup>2</sup> Solution of the second second

Only in recent months has any unclassified information concerning a Navy Technical Training Unit on Saipan come to light. Suffice it to say, there is no information in detail on this subject, and the author has made no effort to seek out such information. As will be seen in a subsequent chapter, the disestablishment of this Navy Unit on June 30, 1962, has led to the transfer of jurisdiction of the Saipan District back to Interior. But this is getting ahead of the story: In 1952, it would seem that the image drawn by some critics of the Navy straining to gain control of the Northern Marianas was a false one. The decision to reassign responsibility for the Saipan District to the Navy was quite clearly taken at the highest level within the Government for compelling and justifiable reasons of national interest. The Navy did not seek jurisdiction, but, rather, was ordered to resume control as a result of a Department of Defense decision.

#### II. EARLY DEVELOPMENTS UNDER DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR CONTROL

On December 22, 1952, High Commissioner Thomas signed the Code of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, thereby providing a set of laws for its government and prescribing the relationship of the government to outsiders. It should be noted that the High Commissioner has the power to make or amend laws by executive decree without review by higher authority. Although a separate judiciary system responsible to the Secretary of the Interior has been established, the right of appeal

The property of the second billion of a static [1] is a highly second is evaluation and a second billion (1) is a second bi

NORTHER DESIGNATION OF A DESIGNATION OF

De menerer 2), liste du écolo de la parte de la parte

to higher authority for review of laws established by the High Commissioner is limited.<sup>13</sup>

hr. Frank E. Midkiff of Hawaii replaced Mr. Thomas as High Commissioner following the latter's death at his post on February 11, 1953. Thus, the new High Commissioner was called upon to serve as the Special Representative of the United States when the Trusteeship Council considered the annual report on the Trust Territory for the year ending June 30, 1952 (T/10h7, T/1055, T/1062). Commenting upon the transfer of administration of Saipan and Tinian from the Department of the Interior to the Navy, Mr. Midkiff observed that the Navy was continuing the policies of the government and administration established by the Department of the Interior. As an indication of continuity of policy, it was acknowledged that Interior had previously taken over basic policy as developed in the period of administration by the Navy.<sup>1h</sup>

Frequent reference to the <u>Report of the United Nations Visiting</u> <u>Mission to Pacific Trust Territories carried out from February 16 to</u> <u>May 16, 1953 (T/1077) was made.</u> Attention was invited to the Visiting <u>Mission's emphasis on the comments of Admiral Radford, the Commander in</u> <u>Chief of the Pacific Fleet, concerning cooperation with the High Com-</u> <u>missioner on matters concerning Saipan and Tinian. Division of</u> <u>responsibility was to become a constant source of comment and criticism</u> <u>both within the Trusteeship Council and among various writers. One</u>

<sup>13</sup>Audit Report to the Congress of the United States on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands for the Fiscal Years Ended June 30, 1953 and 1954, by the Comptroller General of the United States, p. 21.

<sup>14</sup>U. N. Doc. T/PV. 467.

In Mahar malority in whith a first excessive type he State Country-Clubelloid 17 month

the freed at the law it then it then it that the forma of Man. call comparing on and all or detail a failure and the past of principle 1981. Thus, the even ago conservation and out out the week to worker to the through given over the same anney within our to private events in the unting ways and not exception over in from the year and have June 10, 1918 (T/1017, T/1035) T/2001). Commonline count the committee of addation of solger and finite draw on presented by realization the tild many and the local local local local time and the local set phinter of the coverneous and sonitable advector and the firmeric searcher in the interference is an independence of continuous at gettings it may standard and the later that gravitative the second and the later was been as "I spons only on the bound the balance of a si any country

Propant estapone to the second or the Soller Differe Viriting Signing to Pacific Trust (arethonian mercut on them varenary in to The LED (TAUNT) any mine, Atomacan and Lastron and the line of the state at summer any provide an include it common all or signify plantages -my milt all agin at him gens video and a limit of 10 and no 1445 the second se responsibility and to prove A destate starve of the plitfelenegers and estate the Trimbeliable council and almost whitees without and

And the second state of the last of the ballest state of the second state of the france of the france of the france of the second state of the sec NE LOUGH DAN 1. L. DOG. 3/81. L.T.

critic, Mr. George A. Codding, Jr., contended that although the Departments of the Interior and Navy were authorized to deal directly with each other in coordinating programs, there was evidence of differing standards of administration.<sup>15</sup>

The Mission had noted that the Chamorros of the Saipan District had little in common with other islanders and, as a result, special attention would be required to preserve the unity of the Trust Territory. The more advanced level of the people of Saipan seemed evident from their Petition to the United Nations of March 11, 1953 (T/PET. 10/8). This Petition requested consideration of the following:

- 1. Physical restoration of war-damaged property.
- Compensation for the occupation of private property from July 10, 19hh to June 30, 1949.
- 3. An Organic Act for the Trust Territory.

From the annual report, the Visiting Mission's Report, the deliberations of the Trusteeship Council, as well as the content of the various petitions, it seemed evident that, in 1953, there was a sense of growth in the Trust Territory. At the same time, a situation was developing which was to cause representatives of the United States in the Trusteeship Council much difficulty, the division of administrative responsibility.

#### III. JOINT RESOLUTION 6

Recognizing that passage of organic legislation for the Trust Territory was not probable in 1953, the Secretary of the Interior, in a

<sup>15</sup>George A. Codding, Jr., "The United States Trusteeship in the Pacific," Current History, Vol. XXIX, December 1955, p. 360.

anda of an investor in bounder, in, and and industry the near the sector of and a literatury with and a sector of an and a sector of a sec

The size is the second of the commentation of the second s

. It was a set of the maint survey (set of a

- Despectfor for the sectors for all minits requery form May 42, 1920 to Jame 20, 1920.
  - control tion on al tak staget at .t

Prom the moment report, the Willthe electronic equat, and delloweditions of the Transferencip Soundli, as will as an electron of the sampleus perifices, is termed retains that, i. 1991, there eas a second of practic in the Transferency is the analytic of the provide and developing which are as transformed which is replaced in and the Transferency Council and a state of the Maline Souther to the Transferency Council and a state of the Maline Souther to exception 1011100.

HERE AND SMAR DERVICE OF DEPARTS OF SERVICES AND AND THE TOTAL T

senter course of inter we was a senter in a senter the test

letter to the Congress dated May 7, 1953, requested a Joint Resolution of Congress to give statutory authority on an interim basis for the continuance of civil covernment in the Trust Territory. Except for various appropriation acts, the Congress had taken little action on the Trust Territory since it adopted House Joint Resolution 233 of July 14. 19h7, (61 Stat. 397, Public Law 20h) authorizing the President to approve the Trusteeship Agreement negotiated between the Security Council and the United States, thereby bringing the Agreement into force. It is true that efforts had been made to fit an Organic Act to the huge frame of the Trust Territory. One recalls H. J. Resolution 391 of April 29, 1948; S. 2992 of April 9, 1952; and H. R. 5381 of May 25, 1953. All failed to receive the necessary support for implementation. As will be discussed in a subsequent chapter, the fight for organic legislation continues today as evidenced by H. R. 9278 of September 18, 1961.16 There seems little reason to take an optimistic view with regard to this latest effort. The reasons for delay in following through with organic legislation for the Trust Territory have doubtless been guite involved. Unlike the case in Guam, the position of the United States in the Trust Territory is not absolutely sovereign. United States action regarding the Territory is subject to review by the United Nations, including the strategic classification of the Territory and its use as an area for nuclear testing. The Territory figures very importantly in United States national and global defense considerations. Whether an ultimate

<sup>16</sup>Infra, Appendix Q.

AND REAL PROPERTY AND AND TO THE CONTRACT OF A DESCRIPTION OF A DESCRIPTIO all former to give the second state of the second state of the second of sallment of all's contained in the free presiding. Except for weige added isti ones ; standed is a stand of a lange added on the The second secon the simple vite and the second strain of the second strain of the the source of the state of the sister to call a call a call a call a call at the first fereit. One richt is recording fi of Arel 21 111. City of an is not in the party of the second of the state of the faile on the starts up store in the starts of will be distance of it all as a source concerned and second endinue a grand meeting 8. R. Reid or guarant lay 19-1. 16 There sold a fills sell of a sold of a sold of the sold is a sold of the sold of the The reason for Field in Relief in reason with present indr Just a grant dup a. . involver and start of the mis i ist maile b and in all so soliton is a main of the in the first of the territory is use of colutely rows sich. United Cables solido secondary the meritain is adject to by a start of the United Left. As included the while are all the province of the fair for and its are as an area in manismer seating. The forgulary figures very importing in in instead Makes malanci and global vectors considerations. STRATIC OF SHITTEN

.C . Harrish , uring'-

determination of the future status of the Trust Territory has been made, it is difficult to say. Certainly, the Congress has not considered any such status in open session. For this reason, as well as for the others listed, it becomes quite obvious that the Government deems it wise to proceed cautiously and slowly in any elaboration of fundamental law for the Territory. The lack of progress of H. R. 9278 appears to support this thesis.

As a basis for its appropriation for the Trust Territory, and to facilitate this annual process, Congress passed Joint Resolution 6 of June 11, 1953, which placed all executive, legislative, and judicial authority necessary for the civil administration of the Territory in such persons as the President might direct or authorize, as well as providing the authorization for expenditures.<sup>17</sup> This Act fell far short of an Organic Act.

The Truman administration, having failed to secure such a Congressional enactment, it seemed hopeful that action in this regard might be more successful during the Eisenhower administration. In his Budget Message for the 1955 fiscal year, President Eisenhower recommended that "the Congress enact at an early date legislation establishing the basic form of government for the Trust Territory to replace the present temporary arrangements.<sup>18</sup> On June 30, 1954, Public Law 451 (S. 3318) to provide for a continuance of civil government for the Trust Territory

17U. S. Congressional Record, 83rd Congress, 1st Session, p. 6415.
18The New York Times, January 22, 1954.

Extensions of the number plates of the from Stretting and heat much is a solution to age. Separately, the Compress and a consistent vay and states is because when attack is this reterior as also as in the two states bistory, is because when attack is the constraint for the solution pressors confidently and static is any simonocian of family and for the two is beauty and static is any simonocian of the transmission of the two is beauty and static is any simonocian of the transmission big the two is beauty and static is any simonocian of the transmission big the two is beauty and static is any simonocian of the transmission big the two is beauty and static is any simonocian of the transmission big the two is beauty and static is any simonocian of the transmission big the two is beauty and shall be appressed of the transmission of the big the two is beauty and the static is any simonocian of the transmission big the transmission.

An examine for the comparied to be the free fractions, we have manifered with mount proving constrain which the monifered of the is, with when deter all strends in the Helder balance motion by when deter the liver constraint with the free fractions and mount of mount of fractions of the free mathematics of the free motion by mount of fractions of the strends of the free fractions and mount of mount of fractions of the strends of the free provide the mount of the strend of the strends of the free mathematics of the strend of the strends of the free mathematics and the strends of the strends of the free mathematics of the strends of the strends of the free mathematics of the strends of the strends of the free mathematics of the strends of the stre

The former a build of the second former is the second former and the second of the second former and the second former is the second fo

Line St Con stanting to any first removed, and mailtain p. 16250

of the Pacific Islands was passed (68 Stat. 330). Although this Act established a ceiling of \$7,500,000 for the administration of Micronesia, it went no further in the matter of organic legislation than to continue the authority of persons appointed by the President.

One can assume from the references to this subject by United States spokesmen at the United Nations and elsewhere that organic legislation has been a hope cherished by Micronesians for a very long time. Nonetheless, the conduct of government in our Island Trust continues to be based upon the Executive Order of the President or decree of the High Commissioner.

# IV. RESUMPTION OF NAVY JURISDICTION IN THE NORTHERN MARIANAS, MINUS ROTA

President Eisenhower on July 17, 1953, signed Executive Order 10470<sup>19</sup> transferring administration of all the Northern Mariana Islands of the Trust Territory except the Island of Rota to the Navy Department. Circumstances were similar to the promulgation of Executive Order 10408-publicity was nil and one can only make suppositions as to the reasons for the transfer. Implications of national security were contained in the terse press reports about the transfer, however.

There is reason to suppose that the retention of Rota by the Department of the Interior was the result of its desire to retain a foothold in the Northern Marianas. The present writer has been advised

19 Infra, Appendix F.

an ine peritie Isteads von period (in this, and, inthous tola lot artabulance or estimate at \$7, aut, and an use restrictmenter at morrounity, it rout to forther in the estimate or signale intrataves then to continue the articulity of permits applithen to the features.

One add wrotes it will refer and box was it in Ulind Static spale were at the Ulind Julia and Arithm Wart or will up the down box which a box was brind to all states are provided by the down brind the concern of power will be a filler from the continue in the constitute of the concern of the Freekows or area of the shift the state of the formation of the Freekows or area of the shift Constations.

AT A DECK PARTY ALLIA - REMARKS 277

Previous linear courses and and the second of all the constant of the second of the second sector of the second sector is a second sector of the second sector is a second sector is second sector is a sec

There is resear to homes that the results of fold in the second second second in the second s

. i simmini inite

by individuals in positions of responsibility for matters pertaining to the territory that the retransfer to the Navy Department came as a surprise and a shock to Interior. Its retention of Rota is the most it could salvage from the situation, thereby retaining some basis for a policy voice in the Northern Marianas. Interior could argue that it was contrary to established policy to relinquish responsibility for any areas not essential for military purposes. There appears to have been no other explanation; for, ethnically, linguistically, culturally, and geographically. Rota is an integral part of the Northern Marianas.

It is understandable that the people of Rota should have found onerous the division of jurisdiction which operated to deprive them of their national ties with the people of Saipan. As Mr. Robert Trumbull noted, at the time, in his book, <u>Paradise in Trust</u>, "All the Rota people ask, I gathered, is to be able to travel freely to Guam and Saipan. Under the present set-up, however, both these neighboring islands are off limits to the Rotanese except by special permission."<sup>20</sup> This situation, of course, has been changed by the transfer of the Saipan District to the Department of the Interior.

#### V. SUBSEQUENT REPORTING TO THE TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL.

The High Commissioner, Mr. Frank Midkiff again served as the Special Representative of the United States when the Trusteeship Council examined the annual report on the Trust Territory for the period ending

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup>Robert Trumbull, <u>Paradise in Trust</u> (New York: William Sloan Associates, 1959), p. 15.

An in the second of the second

TELEVISION AND A REAL PROPERTY OF A REAL PROPERTY O

The trace powerstrow, and there where a she was an and series representative of the second reaction for the point solits.

Antestation, Divide on the second first and the same states

June 30, 1953 (T/1118, T/1112). In his opening statement,<sup>21</sup> he referred to the plans to transfer the headquarters of the High Commissioner from Honolulu to Guam, thereby bringing into the open a matter of interest and concern to the Council--the locating of the headquarters in Hawaii so far from the Territory. Although Guam is not <u>de jure</u> a part of the Territory, it certainly is tied more closely to the area than Hawaii.

Mr. Midkiff demonstrated the difficulty and precariousness of one's position when he attempts to anticipate and forecast action by the United States Congress--he stated that organic legislation was to be enacted by June 30, 1960. As has been noted, no action has been taken on this very important matter to date.

In what was to be another of a long series of queries and criticisms relative to the division of responsibility in the Trust Territory, the late Pierre Ryckmans, Representative of Belgium, voiced his concern about the distinction drawn between the Territory as a whole and the Saipan District. Mr. Midkiff explained that the United States Government had the right for strategic reasons to place any part of the Territory under military government. However, as he noted, the Saipan government was not a military one, but, rather, a civil government under the Navy and that the closest contact was maintained with the representatives of the Department of the Interior.

Quite obviously, the matter which outweighed all others during 1954 and for a considerable period thereafter was the problem arising

<sup>21</sup>U. N. Docs. T/SR. 550 and T/SR. 551.

Are 20, 1003 [2/1117, 7/1212]. 20 114 speeds at the sect, 2 to reserve an int press of the sector of the backward of the Are ALM Combationer Are Monostice of the sector of the backward of the Arm a matter of backward and explored to be Council-the int of a contact whether sector as for from the Interface. Actions; the sector of gave provide the formation; is contained at the sector of the sector of the backward of the formation; is contained at the sector of the sector of the formation; is contained at the sector of the sector of the formation;

https://www.com/active.com/com/active.c

So and an ended of an embasis of a tend which of queries had tells, along an ended of the UV inter of ended of the triangle (the bird) is a trian piece of the UV inter of ended of the triangle (the bird) about the the bird which where a provide the factoring of a react whe about the the bird which where a piece is the fattor of the aligned black the stand to ended the contract of the fattor of the man ten ten the bird of the strain the fattor of the fattor of the provide the ten that the strain the fattor of the fattor of the angle fattor, make the bird of the strain the fattor of the fattor of the provide the stand the strain the fattor of the fattor of the fattor fattor of the bird of the strain the fattor of the fattor of the fattor provide the stand the fattor of the strain the fattor of the fattor fattor of the ten the bird of the strain the fattor of the fattor provide the fattor of the fattor of the fattor of the fattor of the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the strain the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the strain the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the strain the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the strain the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the strain the strain the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the strain the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the strain the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the strain the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the strain the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the strain the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the fattor of the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fattor of the fattor of the fattor bird bey and the fat the fattor of the fat

gatte anythouse, the second relation of the statement of the second relation of the second

The second of the second of the Stee

from nuclear testing in the Marshall Islands and the damage from fallout to eighty-two Micronesian inhabitants in the Rongelap and Uterik atolls. Development of this important item would lead us far afield and can be only touched on briefly. The issue aroused serious concern on the part of all Members of the Council, and there were threats of a resolution denouncing the United States.

Efforts to provide care for the parties involved have lessened the impact of this unfortunate miscalculation. Compensation has been paid to affected individuals and they have had extensive medical care and treatment. The Atomic Energy Commission has built new houses, a school, and a community building. The Department of Defense paid them for loss of personal effects. Members of the House Subcommittee on Interior and Insular Affairs visited Rongelap in 1959 and found the inhabitants rapidly adjusting to the new changes of the old environment. There are various bills now before Congress to provide payment along the lines of "compassionate responsibility."<sup>22</sup> In view of the fact that the United States made an <u>ex gratia</u> payment of \$2,000,000 to the Japanese Government on account of claims arising out of 195h fall-out on a Japanese fishing boat and its crew, there is every reason to believe that one of these bills will pass the Congress in the near future.

<sup>22</sup>Infra, Appendix L.

from non-free breefre in the territori from the territori from the territories and the second from the second territories and the state of the from the second territories and the from the second territories and the second territories and the second territories and the second territories and the territories and the second territories and the second territories and the second territories and the territories and the second territories and the second territories and territories

Schult him which was for the period for the press of the formulation has been the topens of this of the state of the best built on the properties has been and breathering or private and the formula by the multiple and one care emissionly and a community and the formula by the multiple and on the state is community and the community of the best birds of the state is community and the properties of the formula of the state is a properties affecting weather of the formula of the inductions of the state of the best of the formula of the laborations of the properties to be the formula of the formula of the birds of the state of the best of the formula of the laborations optimg expective to the community of the state to be the birds of the state of the best of the formula of the laborations optimg expective to the community of the state to be the birds of the state of the base of the formula of the the birds of the state of the birds of the base of the digits of the state of the state of the base of the base of the the birds of the state of the base of the base of the base of the digits of the state of the base of the base of the base of the digits of the state of the base of the base of the base of the digits of the base of the base of the base of the base of the digits of the base of the base of the base of the base of the the the base of the state of the base of the base of the base of the thet are the state of the base of the base of the base of the base of the there.

... influence, meheral

0.00

#### VI. DEVELOPMENTS IN 1955-56

At the 615th meeting of the Trusteeship Council on June 14, 1955, the Special Representative of the United States was Mr. Delmas H. Nucker. Mr. Nucker had been appointed Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory on August 16, 1954, and had served as Acting High Commissioner since September 1, 1954. In part, Mr. Nucker emphasized economic conditions. A contract had been entered into with a private firm to market the copra of the entire territory under the jurisdiction of a Copra Stabilization Board. Mining operations had ceased with the emphasis being turned to the agricultural sphere. With the cessation of mining, another facet of the Micronesian economy was cut off. According to Mr. Nucker, the problem of returning public comain to the Micronesians had been considered more fully.

In a general debate at the 619th meeting of the Trusteeship Council, while continuing the examination of the annual report of the Territory (T/1173, T/1179, T/1181), the by now often-heard question of coordination between the representatives of the Navy and Interior was again voiced.<sup>24</sup>

At its 709th meeting of the Eighteenth Session on June 19, 1956, the Trusteeship Council began its annual examination of United States administration of the Trust Territory (T/12L4, T/1254). High Commissioner Nucker again served as Special Representative on the United

<sup>23</sup>U. N. Doc. T/1179.

<sup>24.</sup> N. Doc. T/SR. 619.

#### VL- 10 11 11 12 12 12 12 12

All the first of the molting of the internation (second on the first), its part of the molecular is a second of the internation of the internat

In a process where it is durate with a strengthy of the "setternity" Council, wills continuing the resolution of the masses report of the Territing (?/11/1. ?/11/1), ?/11/11, the recent of contractor contains of contribution between the representatives of the new and intertion and sphin voices.<sup>20</sup>

at he fouriered; Second of the statement of and a set of and a try 1200, the fouriered; Second: Second to contain anti-state of anti-second and attribution of the Iros- forsting 17/12.1, 7/23.1, 20.0 Secondsizer from reak anti-second parts represented on the balls?

<sup>. 1722 .- ......</sup> 

States Delegation, answering questions on the annual report and supplying the Council with information on developments since those covered in the annual report for the previous year. It was expected that he would again be confronted with questions reflecting the Council's concern over the situation of divided responsibility. To these he again replied simply that the matter was "one for the United States Government as Administering Authority to determine in terms of total issues."<sup>25</sup> T

This session of the Trusteeship Council had the benefit of the report of its Visiting Mission to Pacific Trust Territories which toured each of the four territories earlier that year.<sup>26</sup> An examination of the Mission's report on its visit to Saipan and Tinian in February, 1956, reveals, in part, the following: The people of Rota indicated to the Mission that "union" was desired with Guam, Tinian, and Saipan. Mr. William Reyes, Chairman of the Eighth Saipan Congress took occasion in a letter to the Visiting Mission dated February 13, 1956, to commend the United States for their assistance as Administering Authority. In addition, he commented on the great advantages offered by the educational and health measures instituted by the United States.<sup>27</sup>

In particular, the Mission noted the dissatisfaction among the inhabitants of the Marianas with its division into separate Districts. The fact that travel documents were required of citizens of the Trust Territory desiring to enter Guam and the Saipan District was the cause of some serious criticism.

25U. N. Doc. T/SR. 710. <sup>26</sup>U. N. Doc. T/1255. 27<sub>Annex</sub> I to U. N. Doc. T/1255.

Interview it is is a set in the condition of the condition of the region of the region of the condition of the region of the condition of the region of the condition of the region of the region

The particular, the desire raise in a final threaten and the second terms of the second terms of the second terms of the second terms of the final second terms for the second terms of ter

Although recognizing that it did not possess sufficient information to analyze administrative arrangements caused by strategic considerations, the Mission, nevertheless, recommended in conclusion that the Saipan District be transferred to the civil government of the Trust Territory. The fact that nuclear testing in the Marshalls had not necessitated the establishment of a District Naval Administration appears to have influenced their recommendation.

#### VII. DEVELOPMENTS IN 1957-58

The Report of the Trusteeship Council to the Security Council on the Trust Territory covering the period from August 13, 1956, to July 12, 1957,<sup>28</sup> noted that the annual report of the United States on the Administration of the Territory for the period ending June 30, 1956,<sup>29</sup> had been commended by the Council. It also made reference to the administration of the Territory under a divided system. With the passage of time, it becomes quite clear that there was growing dissatisfaction in the United Nations with regard to this particular point.

At the 894th meeting of the Trusteeship Council on June 16, 1958, examination began on the annual report of the Administering Authority for the period ending June 30, 1957.<sup>30</sup> The veteran United States Special Representative, Mr. Nucker, reported that during 1957 some

<sup>28</sup>U. N. Doc. S/3852.
<sup>29</sup>U. N. Doc. T/1316.
<sup>30</sup>U. N. Doc. T/1383, T/L. 850.

### ----

The report of the Protocolly provers to the sender print of a sender provel to the sender of the sen

An even of the second bill by Second control on the light fight and the second control of the second second control of the second second control of the second s

292. 8. 6. 6. 6. 6. 201362. 1921 9. 20 . 7/2/16. 1921 9. 21 10. 7/2/16.

significant events had occurred. Three disastrous typhoons had destroyed vast numbers of coconut palms in the copra-producing areas. This disaster served to underscore the fact that the Micronesian economy, with its slim margin of possible gain, was the more precarious because it was subject to all the vagaries of tropical weather.

It was noted that the Micronesian Title and Pay Plan had been revised during the year. In this regard, one might be aware that the Micronesian Title and Pay Plan does not apply in the Saipan District. In this District the pay scale is somewhat higher.<sup>31</sup> Whether this will remain so under the new administration of the Interior Department is not known. It would seem unlikely that any radical changes would be made, however.

An event which Mr. Nucker considered "outstanding" was the second Inter-District Conference of Micronesian leaders. He expressed his belief that development of the feeling of mutual understanding and a community of interests essential for the emergence of the idea of unity and common entity can best be promoted at events of this nature.

At the 895th meeting of the Trusteeship Council of June 15, 1958, Mr. Nucker, in reply to a question posed by Mr. Urrutia Aparico, Representative of Guatemala on the transfer of Tinian and Saipan to civil authorities, for the first time, indicated that the United States was "now considering whether all three islands [Rota, Saipan, and Tinian] should be placed under the control of the Secretary of the Navy

<sup>31</sup>U. N. Doc. T/1484.

rtgadiles: requested accesses:. Taiqui encorrentere typhoad and destroyed and measure of contains plane in the requery soundary means. This illustic remain the accesses the true for fact the Elephonishet Homory, with its all all all the accessic white, and the more quemarized means. it was modified to all the accessic of the local of without it was modified to all the accessic of the local of without.

16 wer werdet time big op als also als and and the option and t

To avoid which and a second source and a line of a start of the second source of a second source of a start of the second source of a start of the second source of a start of the second source of th

At the books wereing of the fearmenter contribution for the 15, 1994, the Books, An tende in the start of the solution of the books of the tender ingrammanian of a standard to the start of the books of the book of the solution of the standard to the tender of the books of the tender of solution of the start of the tender of the tender of the tender of the solution of the start of the tender of the tender of the tender of the solution of the start of the tender of the tender of the tender of the solution of the tender of the tender of the tender of the tender of the solution of the tender of the tender of the tender of the tender of the tender

1-0. C. Ser. 1/1000.

or whether it would be better to transfer Tinian and Saipan from the control of the Navy to that of Interior."<sup>32</sup>

Indicative of the interest in Licronesia was the visit to the Islands in 1958 of veteran newsman, Robert Trumbull of <u>The New York</u> <u>Times</u>. His dispatch to the <u>Times</u> (April 11, 1958) and his subsequent book, <u>Paradise in Trust</u>, constitute valuable reporting on this little known part of the world.

As an indication of public sentiment, Mr. Llias Jablan, member of the United States delegation to the Trusteeship Council in June, 1955, noted to Mr. Trumbull that, "If a plebiscite were taken, ninety-nine per cent of the people would vote to become a territory of the United States like Guam."<sup>33</sup> Mr. Ignacio Benevente, the mayor of Saipan, was outspoken in his praise of Javal administration.<sup>34</sup>

Americans and the Micronesians, the best in the Trust Territory. He considered the Navy's physical set up as being "far better aintained." In contrasting the Navy's maintenance of its establishment on Saipan with the rest of the Territory, Mr. Trumbull observed that, "the only extenuation <u>/he</u>? could bring to mind for the indecent neglect everywhere in the civilian-administered areas was the frugality of the budget allotted to the Trust Territory by Congress."<sup>35</sup> There is some reason to

3<sup>2</sup>U. N. Doc. T/3R. 895.
<sup>33</sup>Trumbull, <u>op. cit.</u>, p. 22.
3<sup>b</sup>Ibid., p. 23.
<sup>35</sup>Ibid., p. 102.

as editions in some on buries or investor frames and relies the the events of the law to could be investor and

An an infinite of odd(): emethened; of, 1.4md Shine, mader 24
cla phone sould country of add(): emethened; of, 1.4md Shine, case, 1900;
potent to end the person sould of a state of a

believe that this criticism misses the mark. Although Congress has questioned the budget of the Trust Territory on numerous occasions, it has rarely failed to approve requested funds. The fault, if there be one, would seem to be found in the policy under which the Territory was run. Gradualism was the policy in the Trust Territory (indeed one could contend that it still is the policy). However, this is not an exact term--depending upon how one interprets it, the differences in expenditures can be enormous. This appears to have been the case in Micronesia: It was not deemed prudent, evidently, to request more funds because of the danger of over-subsidizing the indigenous population. Whether this policy was "correct" can be argued at length; the point remains that responsibility for the "frugality of the budget" should not, it would appear, rest on the shoulders of Congress.

Several chiefs on Palau manifested considerable insight and appreciation of the magnitude of the problem of developing territorial consciousness when they noted to Mr. Trumbull: "We certainly want an independent government of our own in the future, but it's going to be quite a problem to get the peoples of all the islands together to form one nation.<sup>36</sup> In view of the economic difficulties alone, not to mention the problems of distance, linguistic and cultural differences, this pessimistic viewpoint seens irrefutable.

f <sup>36</sup>Ibid., p. 153.

milter and off controle edited to one vices of agreent on quarking the index of the one beaution for the component of a sector of a s

Sterri chick an form and much be control of a foright and sparechells of the much be control of the much of the control of a condition of control of the the back of the much of the control of the control of the space of the much of the control of the control of the state of the second of the provide the propose to all the following the the second the state of the propose to all the following the the second the state of the propose to all the following the the second the state of the propose to all the following the the second the state of the propose to all the following the the second the state of the propose to all the following the the second the state of the propose to all the following the the second the state of the the state of the state of the state of the second the state of the second the state of the second the state of the second the state of the second the state of the second the state of the second the state of the second the state of the second the state of the second the state of the second the state of the second the state of th

Talo., p. 172.

#### VIII. 1959 AND THE FOURTH VISITING MISSION

The fourth United Nations Visiting Mission to the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands set out from New York on February 4, 1959. Its extensive report to the Trusteeship Council, upon its return on April 25, 1959, to the United Nations, as in the case of previous reports, contains a good deal of valuable information bearing upon the Trust Territory.<sup>37</sup>

In the field of political advancement, the establishment of the Inter-District Advisory Committee to the High Commissioner was particularly noted. As might be expected, in the area of administration, the Nission pointed out the advisability of associating the people of Rota with the rest of the Marianas. Also, as might be expected, the division of responsibility between civil and naval authorities within the Trust Territory was subject to some criticism. The High Commissioner acknowledged that "considerable thought had been given to the suggestion of placing the entire Trust Territory under the civilian authority of the High Commissioner, but that this was a matter requiring a decision by the United State Department of the Interior and of Defense."

The examination of the annual report of the United States for the year ending June 30, 1958 (T/1453, T/1470, T/L. 912) commenced on June 29, 1959. In an interesting reply to a question from Mr. Rafik Asha, Representative of the United Arab Republic, on the future of an Inter-District Advisory Committee, Mr. Nucker, again Special

37U. N. Docs. T/1447 and T/1484.

#### apple out the second second with the

The Lowell in one hadress thitles, makes in the from forming at the bulling bull of the second free has free an interacy to 1955s. The relation courts to the freeworkly councils can be the relate an institution to by an ine particular to the freeworkly councils can be at a second as the second of the freeworkly councils can be at a second as the track when a part and of relation (councils) be the data of profiles receiver to be thereivery.

There is a set of the second area and a set of the second of the second set of the s

The south form of the source start of the formation of the formation of the line of the source of the line of the line of the formation of the source of the

STD. H. DOGL T/LANT YEST T/1828.

Representative of the United States, replied that the Advisory Committee was considered to be the forerunner of an elected body for all districts of the Trust Territory and that, in his opinion, there should be an elected body within five to ten years. Considering that the present High Commissioner M. Wilfred Goding now speaks of the newly-created Council of Micronesia as the nucleus of a territorial legislature not later than 1965, the prescience of Mr. Nucker is worthy of note.

Some indication that Rota would be joined with the rest of the Northern Marianas could be surmised from the Special Representative's subsequent statement that, "there was every possibility that in the near future there would be one administrator for the Marianas, with the exception of Guam, which was owned by the United States Government." 38

Aspirations for unity were voiced in the petition forwarded to the United Nations by the Twelfth Saipan Legislature on September 25, 1959 (T/PET. 10/31). It requested that the United Nations take under serious consideration the incorporation of the Mariana Islands within the framework of the Territory of Guam. The petition went on to indicate that the Legislature had received response from the people of Saipan favorable to such a union. That the people of Guam were also amenable to the idea of integration is evidenced by Resolution 367 of the Fourth Guam Legislature to the Congress of the United States requesting the political reintegration of the Northern Marianas with the Territory of Guam.<sup>39</sup> Bearing on both the petition from Saipan and the

38U. N. Doc. T/SR. 994. 39U. N. Doc. T/1484 and T/PET. 10/31.

Representations at the Synthe Sharper with the line and the Synthese constitutes were constituted to be the forecome of sectors, these density of sectors at she for Touri 1.475, begins of the toteroom of sectors, these density for mode starsed and; within the density of the sector in the sector in the sector if the Counted over 1.531 from the sector in the sector in the sector Countil of site operate so the measure of a constitutes indiced with States the sector in the measure of a constitutes indiced with Indice the sector in the measure of a constitutes indiced with States the sector in the sector of the sector in the sector in the sector indiced in the sector in the measure of a constitutes indiced with States the sector in the sector of the sector in the sector in the sector indiced in the sector in the sector of a constitutes indiced with sector indiced with the sector indiced of the sector in the sector indiced with indiced indiced with the sector indiced of the sector indiced of the sector indiced indiced with the sector indiced of the sector indiced of the sector indiced indiced of the sector indiced of the sector indiced of the sector.

See indication the relative state and the state of the relative in the set of the relation methods of the relation methods and the relation of the relation

Applient(one for weight and only in provide the provider formation for and that and the synthe formation around the standard of a synthesize of 1959 (7/2011 10/11). The sequences the standard in this formation and weight and the formation is a formation of an one. The sector is information the formation of the formations on one. The sector is and the state that the information is a needed of one is a synthesize of the state of the the information is a needed of the sector is and the state of the the information is a sector of the sector is an equipart is a sector is a sector in the restrict of the sector is a sector in the formation is a sector in the restrict of the sector is an equipart is a sector is a sector in the restrict of the sector is an equipart is a sector is a sector in the restrict of the sector is an equipart is a sector is a sector in the restrict of the sector is a sector is a sector is a sector is a sector of the sector is a sector is a sector is the fourest ones because a sector of the sector is a sector is a sector is a sector is a sector of the sector is a sector is a sector is a restriction of the sector is a sector of the sector is a sector is a sector is a sector is a sector in the sector is a sector of the sector is a sector of the sector is a sector of the sector is a sector of the sector is a sector of the sector is a sector of the sector is a sector of the sector is a sec

10/01 . 130. 2/m. Mar. 200. 2. 000 1/10 mail T/101. 10/31.

resolution of the Guam Legislature were the remarks of Mr. M. Rasgotra, First Secretary of India's Permanent Mission and Mr. Nucker, Special Representative of the United States at the 995th meeting of the Trusteeship Council in 1959.<sup>10</sup> In reply to a question posed by Mr. Rasgotra on the possible integration of Guam and the Northern Marianas, Mr. Nucker stated that, "the Idministering Authority was under no obligation to take into consideration resolutions passed by the legislature of Guam, which was not a part of the Trust Territory. The situation would, however, be different if the people of Rota or Saipan should at any time clearly express a wish for unification with Guam."

Having come to appreciate the taxing role of the Special Representative, his obligation to respond promptly, patiently, and authoritatively to random and, sometimes, very complex questions, criticism of his performance comes reluctantly. But the proposition that the United States need not take into consideration the views of the Guam Legislature, though supportable juridically, is too debatable politically to warrant injecting it into the debate and trying to rally valid arguments to support it. Certainly if the United States were prepared to apply the principle of self-determination to Guam as well as the islands of the Trust Territory and abide by the outcome of the freely-expressed wishes of the people, one could expect that such expressions of views as these by the Guam Legislature and the Saipan petition would require due consideration by the United States Government. Furthermore, it is

40U. N. Doc. T/SR. 995.

and and a set of the s

difficult to believe that Mr. Nucker was oblivious to the wide-spread nature of sentiment in Saipan in regard to reunification as expressed several months later by its legislature.

Should the United States decide in the future to follow the course advocated by the two local legislatures and adopt a policy of unification, either by sectors or territory wide, it is obvious from the discussion provoked by Mr. Nucker's observations that the United States could scarcely expect that local insular and United States national considerations alone would be weighed. The Indian Representative, Mr. Rasgotra, was quick to point out that neither the United Nations Charter nor the Trusteeship Agreement made any provision for detaching part of the Trust Territory and uniting it with a neighboring non-selfgoverning territory (an administration union is permitted). The Indian's reaction brings to the fore the long-standing suspicion within the United Nations of administrative unions between trust territories and adjacent non-self-governing territories, as provided for in a number of trusteeship agreements, and fears that they may lead to political unions.

The above is not to say, of course, that the United States could not or should not take such action as deemed necessary to support the desires of the Micronesians. If an administrative union or even annexation of the entire territory were considered desirable as a result of a United Nations-supervised plebiscite, it would be incumbent upon appropriate authorities to take such action as necessary to satisfy such demands.

establications particle the state of the second view delivery the wide-special castairs of events back to second on the second former to expected at a second state of the legitetranes.

Shall the follow theory seels in the former to relies on the are avantation to the two (sold beying or and and the order of a sold setting, either by access as the cither atom, it is anthom then its discussion provides by access as the cither atom, it is anthom then its solut anneally aspect that incal sum in an order the follow the solut anneally aspect that incal sum in a control the follow the anti-integrate, and quice in point at the follow the mathematical are integrate, and quice in point at the follow approximative, we integrate and the sector of the follow the mathematical former and the four substance of a solution of the follow the mathematical and of the four transmetting formation and the sector of an atom point of the four transmetting and the sector of a sector point of the four transmetting and the sector of a sector of the point of the four of the four of the sector of a sector in the four of the four sector of the four of the sector of the point of the four of the four of the integratement of the point of the four of the four of the four of the sector of four transmetting and the sector of the four of the point of the four of the four of the four of the four of the point of the four of the four of the four of the four of the point of the sector of the four of the four of the four of the point of the four of the four of the four of the four of the point of the four of the four of the four of the four of the point of the four of the four of the four of the four of the point of the sector of the four of the four of the four of the point of the four of the four of the four of the four of the point of the four of the four of the four of the four of the point of the sector of the four of the four of the four of the point of the sector of the four of the four of the four of the point of the four of the four of the four of the four of the point of the four of the four of the four of the four of the point of the four of the four of the four of the four of the point of the four of the four of the four of

The cipits is more to sep, of course, block the Vallet Hales really the or showld not then much which which we manipup to surpost the destrem of the Microsontham. If an addition would be added or aven manneblos of the solid birth the Microsontham. If an addition of the added or aven manneblos of the solid birth the Microsontham. If would be added on a second of a faithed and feat- spectrum of 2000 entry of the would be teached on the prior solid birth the following the anti- state of the second of the prior solid birth the following the second of the teached of the prior solid birth the following the second of the teached of the descent of the second of the second of the teached of the descent of the second of the second of the teached of the descent of the second of the second of the teached of the teached of the descent of the second of the second of the teached of the teached of the descent of the second of the second of the teached of the teached of the descent of the second of the second of the teached of the teached of the descent of the second of the second of the teached of teached The matter of closer ties, quite manifestly, is tied very closely to Guam. Full self-government with regard to Guam has not yet been achieved. It seems certain, however, that for the foreseeable future, the United States will remain sovereign there. It having been held by many that failure to fortify Guam prior to World War II was imprudent, policy in this regard has been reversed since 1945. Moreover, the subsequent provision of an Organic Act for Guam and accordance of United States citizenship to its peoples point to the Island's remaining American. Furthermore, this idea has the whole-hearted support of Guamanian Americans.

The idea of unification with the United States is also shared by many of the Trust Territory's citizens. Some observers even hold that a plebiscite held today throughout the Trust Territory would indicate an overwhelming desire to remain with or even join the United States. If such a plebiscite were held and the results indicated a strong desire to move into a closer relationship with the United States, a strong case could be presented and justifications provided by application of the vaunted principle of self-determination. Conjecturing such as this leads one to the tentative conclusion that the ironclad goal of independence, in spite of the temper of the times, may not be the only path down which a dependent area must inexorably go. Small (land wise), nonviable remnants of the colonial era may be well advised to retain their ties or even cement them with their sponsoring country.

In the case of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, there is more than mere conjecture upon which to base such a conclusion. For

The solider of comparison that put a contrary 2, to that way along a to book into the terminant of the second of the second of the terminant of the terminant established. The second provides the second of the terminant of the terminant of the second put and the second of the second of the second of the terminant of the put and the second of the second of the second of the terminant of the second provides of the second of the second of the second of the second put and the second of the second of the second of the second provides of the second of the second

The blue of problem of problem is and the control of the start which along its react of the treat functions of the start of the treatment which the algorithmic and blue consistents are the startened work that its comparison of the term of the startened work is the term of the units of the term of the startened work is the term of term of the term of term of term of the term of te

En black black make af Dear Deart Treesting af the project (administry blacks) for the project of the project of the second statement of the second st

instance, the United Nations Visiting Mission to the Trust Territory in 1961 received many communications indicating a strong desire on the part of various groups to join with the United States. Two such communications are included as APPENDIXES I and J to afford the reader some idea of the intensity of feeling and line of argument taken by proponents of integration. Other communications from the Democratic Party, the Y with Association of the Saipan District, and the Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Guam Legislatures follow the same line. This is not to say that all other Districts share the view of the Saipan District. The Yapese, for example, have indicated that they do not desire to join with Guam at this time. Their view is that more time is required to train people for responsible governmental positions. After such training, there evidently would be no objection to a single government.

Perhaps all one should say at this juncture is that there is a growing awareness of the future requirements of choice. Whether this awareness will blossom into a territory-wide vote of confidence for closer ties with the United States or will branch off in other directions such as full independence or agreement with another country is impossible to say. Nor would one be so presumptuous as to opt unequivocally for any one course; this will be, in the final analysis, the accision of the peoples of Micronesia.

Les construit et de la serie de la seri

Provides extracted to be there will be one of the book in the difference of the book in the difference of the book in the difference of the book in the book in the difference of the book in the difference of the book in the book in

#### IX. DEVELOPMENTS IN 1960

Some further insight into opinions held in the Trusteeship Council in regard to United States stewardship of the Trust Territory can be found in the Trusteeship Council's 1960 Summary Report. 41 This report shows that certain members were concerned about the future of the Inter-District Advisory Committee as a deliberative body. As might be expected, the division of responsibility between the Saipan District and the other Districts of the Trust Territory was the subject of much adverse comment. The integration of Rota with the Saipan District continued to command the attention of the Council. It also appeared that many representatives were not satisfied with the economic progress of the Trust Territory as a whole. The policy of excluding non-Micronesian investment from the area was believed to be detrimental to the economy of the Trust Territory. Financial assistance to the Trust Territory was not considered sufficient by many representatives. The fact that the fishing potential of the area was not being utilized was just cause for concern. The steady improvement in communication, in particular, surface transportation, was observed with satisfaction. Expansion of chartered trading companies indicated a healthy growth to some representatives. Advancements across-the-board in the fields of medical-health services and education were notably well received by a majority of the Council.

41U. N. Doc. T/L. 982.

#### 

otherstory test of the surfling and the test prophering and Council on require to Vetter, introducing all the front Cerritory can be down to the restaurable being it's tok's present deport. It report shows that cartain same report thousand the many at the int doubt at a spectrum of a sufficient of a sufficient of the state of the expected, the Vivilian of suppression of the minimum has maked and there the branches and the property of the standard with many and the standard of watch sense delivered on the table of the local sense of the indexed of the sense of the inth pressingly once all channel in a bin and have appressing the termine to developing a present out only seried by the street problem open one the True Intestary on a plone. The souler of containing angelightenailing three where first and processes to a statistic ter the first state of the as the front functions. Finners is the constitute to be trucking was the paid suffrage of the contraction of an exactly the three the The super case, and married of the long was more and the inclusion while it The shares have one of a promption into the particular and the CDUOL 77 TO THE A DESCRIPTION OF A DESCRIPTION -manager and a second state of the second a second state of the second s drived Jacking at 1990 and 1990 at 1990 at 1990 at an include at and a barate and he willight a of buttern time thereon an millenity has solven LICONDON.

1.71

On balance, one could detect a general acceptance in 1960 by the Trusteeship Council of the basic practices of the United States in regard to her island trust with some serious reservations: economic progress, division of responsibility, and the gradualness of political advancement were areas in which the United States did experience embarrassing inquiries in the forum of the Trusteeship Council. Still, the Trust Territory had come a long way since 1950 when Professor Douglas Oliver had felt compelled to note that "cast off dungarees, a smattering of English and a mission handshake are not to be regarded as evidence of thorough Americanization."<sup>12</sup>

42 Douglas L. Oliver (ed.), Planning Micronesia's Future (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1953), p. 6.

(a) and the provide the state of provide an equivariant of the field of the state of the stat

Argund Briters ID Press (10.1), Franklin rozsenski fanns IDeerder

#### CHAPTER VI

## NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN THE THUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS

"The sociological museum approach" is finished according to officials of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Henceforth, there will be a "new frontier" in the Pacific.<sup>1</sup>

It is still forming and the exact pattern is less than clear, but there does seem to be a new feeling of hope for a more expansive future for the islanders of the Pacific. Firm indications that this feeling is based on more than mere lofty declarations of intent can be noted in many quarters: the willingness of officials concerned to admit that more must and will be done; the request of the present High Commissioner, Mr. M. Wilfred Goding, for a \$10,000,000 mppropriation for fiscal 1963 (an increase of \$3,696,000); the passage of S. 2775 to provide for a new ceiling of \$17,500,000 instead of the old one of \$7,500,000;<sup>2</sup> the formation of the Council of Micronesia; the gradual replacement of United States officials with Micronesians; the submission of a new Organic Act for Congressional consideration;<sup>3</sup> the chartering of new municipalities; and, perhaps of greatest significance, the transfer of jurisdiction of the Saipan District back to the Secretary of the Interior, and the

<sup>1</sup><u>The New York Times</u>, February 12, 1962. <sup>2</sup><u>Infra</u>, Appendixes M and S. <sup>3</sup><u>Infra</u>, Appendix Q.

#### 11 11/19/10/1

# THE PRODUCTS OF THE EVENTS OF THE REAL OF

More to longing example of the indicate interaction of all token at the Intel Territory of the indicate interaction, there will be a free intuktor to be indicate.

20. Constitut densities and this report mathems in them there there, but there there are a set to be a set for the set of the order of the order of the set of the facture of the fact the set of the s

"The Rev Yore Titles, Falementy 12, 1965. " "Infra, Appendiana & and a. designation of Saipan as the first provisional capital of the Trust Territory.4

As the divided administrative structure has been a constant source of United Nations criticism through the years, it must have been with a great deal of pleasure that the High Commissioner announced impending consolidation to the Trusteeship Council on May 31, 1962. The proposed transfer was first announced jointly on January 13, 1962, by Mr. Goding and Rear Admiral John S. Coye, Jr., Commander Naval Forces, Marianas. Before the official announcement had been made, however, an article concerning the transfer of administration was published in <u>Newsweek magazine on November 20, 1961. As might be expected, this</u> article caused some concern in the Trust Territory. The article was noteworthy both for its lack of clearance and lack of tolerance of Navy efforts in the Saipan District.

The above-mentioned events, plus a host of other events, lead one to believe that more attention now will be devoted to the problems of the Trust Territory than has been the case in previous years. This is not to say that the millenium has been reached; there are still many deficiencies to correct. While the men and women who actually work in the islands look hopefully toward Headquarters for much-needed aid, there is the realization that promises have been made before. Tin leanto schools still exist; many teachers have never been beyond the sixth grade. Hospitals exist but their facilities, on the average, are less

LU. N. Doc. T/SR. 1181; and infra, Appendix K, Executive Order 11021.

cash making of taloon or obs dires front sound availant of the Trust

At the divide notable of a construction for a service of a service of a service of the set of the s

The miner arguined speaks, point a faith of ablue events, lash me to believe that were strate on more will be structed of the analyses of the ballere that were strate on more will be structed of the analyses of and be any time to will only on the second control of any will man definitions be been all on the formers of the control of any will be definitioned to be bloched on the second control of any will be be interested on the terms of the observe and the second of the definition of the balance will have been and and any state to be interested on the terms of the observe and the second of the second of the balance will will be another to be an term of the second to a state to be settimation in the second of the provide the second of the second to a state to be a settimation in the second of the second of the second of the second to a state to be a settimation in the second of the settimation in the second of the settimation of the second o

<sup>10.</sup> L. Dur. 2/28. July and infer. Appendix a, persuite france

than satisfactory. The population has steadily increased; the budget in recent years has not. Economically, the territory has moved at a moderate rate. Outside investment has been allowed only under very special circumstances. It needs to be emphasized, however, that an entrepreneur class has developed through experience gained in such private corporations as the Western Carolines Trading Company, the Yap Trading Company, the Saipan Shipping Company, and some twenty other companies.

Perhaps the underlying doubt was best expressed recently by a village chief on the island of Moen in the Truk District. According to <u>The New York Times</u> reporter, A. M. Rosenthal, this particular dignitary "listened silently while an American from Guam spoke glowingly of the better days to come. Then the chief . . . rose and said: 'We have a bird called the kuling. All day long it flies around singing its own name. Where it comes from and where it goes we do not know. You remind me of the Kuling.'"<sup>5</sup> So there are some doubts in the minds of the Micronesians which can only be dispelled by more positive efforts. It now appears, however, that these efforts will be forthcoming under the planning of the new administration.

The 1961 Report of the United Nations Visiting Mission to the Trust Territory called for just this.<sup>6</sup> The United States, charged the Mission, had (1) done little to encourage economic development; (2) failed to maintain properly built and serviced schools; and (3) proved

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup><u>The New York Times</u>, February 12, 1962. <sup>6</sup>U. N. Doc. T/1582.

The set information of the population for a country incomenty the badge, in resume party for the trial consolrable, for the line prove of a country also rains obtained to a second the consolrable consolrable and make any make effective developed to a consolrable consolrable consolrable effective developed to a consolrable consolrable consolrable flats and developed thread or a country to be a second bit of the flats and developed thread or a country to be a second bit of the field of the second of the second bit of the second bits of the field of the second of the second bits of the second of the field of the second of the second bits of the second of the field of the second of the second of the second of the second of the field of the second of the second of the second of the second of the field of the second of

Noting a state of a first of our of the constant reporting of a village attack of a second of the constant, the particular form in the first interface of a second of the constant, the particular digitary "intermed the matrix, i. i. is second of the second of the birst with a second of the constant of the second of the form of the with the failing. All or interface of the second of the form of the second of the failing. All or interface of the second of the second of the failing. (s) is a trajectory into the second of the second determined of the failing. (s) is a trajectory of the second of the second determined of the second of the first of the second of the second of the failing. (s) is a trajectory into the second of the determined of the second of the first of the state of the determined of the second of the first of the state of the determined of the second of the first of the state of the determined of the second of the first of the state of the determined of the second of the first of the state of the determined of the second of the second of the state of the determined of the second of the second of the state of the state of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the second of the second of the second of the determined of the second of the determined

The 1961 August of an Doness backers (Lettery elected to the Trans Terrstand course for other one this. For Units games, therped the Mission, hed (1) down little to consume consult consistents [3] Tailed in and state ground, baies and service normals and (2) promet

. The for fort ( here) , feeting the ber

-15464 \S . 6mil . M . 10

reluctant to place Micronesians in top positions. In sum, the Mission called for the United States to increase its efforts to prepare the Trust Territory for self-government or independence across-the-board. The Soviet Union, recognizing a propaganda advantage, attempted to force a General Assembly debate on conditions in the Trust Territory. The Trusteeship Council, by a 6-to-1 vote with six abstentions threw out the proposal.<sup>7</sup>

Again, one can see how vulnerable the United States has become as its administering role has been subjected to increasing scrutiny due to the decline in the number of Trust Territories and the anti-colonial strategy of the Soviet Union. If one takes an overview of the entire period of Pacific trusteeship, it is quite evident that pressures from the United Nations, particularly on the part of the Soviet Union, have increased considerably through the years. Although United States policy certainly is not made by the United Nations, it would be less than prudent to claim that United Nations criticism has not had a marked effect on our policy response toward the Trust Territory.

One might consider three diverse pressures that influence our Micronesian policy: First, there can be little doubt that the United States, throughout its history, has taken a stand which today would put it in the camp of the anti-colonialists. President Wilson's attitude toward self-determination could justly be called a symbol of our belief in the affording of the option of choice to dependent peoples. Our

The Washington Post, June 3, 1961.

multion to place theory and a line of an first of the visit of selfice for the Order Turke to increase the offerts of the property of the select theory by applicable model of holds, and control-turbe to the offerts the select the second of the second

interior in a construction of a construction in the second of a construction of

Nicesed and the bary address we seed the initial and initial

. For a set and a set out a state of

record in the Philippines, Puerto Rico, Alaska, and Hawaii is positive proof of the substance of our declarations of intent. Although each area's path took different turns and some arrived at different destinations, one common element was their freedom to choose. In spite of the diatribes of the Soviet Union, this procedure appears to have been followed in Guam, American Samoa, the Virgin Islands, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

A second pressure which is largely external and one which has increased in intensity in recent years is that coming from the United Nations. Courses of action, time tables, and other recommendations from the United Nations have had a marked effect on our administration of the Northern Mariana, Caroline, and Marshall Islands.

Finally, one needs to consider the advent of a new national administration which, on balance, has shown some predilection for increased support of federal projects. Areas like the Trust Territory which have operated on smaller budgets now find a more favorable climate existing in which to present their requests for increased appropriations. The recent favorable response of the House Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs to the High Commissioner's budget request of \$10 millior is only one case in point.

New developments then will be affected by these three pressures as well as others. It is difficult to analyze the first. All one feels compelled to say about it is that everything that is done in the Trust Territory is colored by it. Our emotional and idealistic beliefs in the right of peoples to guide their own destinies permeates every action

A bish provide the state of a late of a state of a stat

Finite, be only or consider the severe of a new matimal desired with the boy of bolice, has severe an problem for the severe measure of from is role to a second the free from the states to be an and the second second of the free from the states to be an and to be boly request on the or foreign states for recent from the second of the free second of the second second from recent from the first to be boly requests of the or foreign to the and from the second of the first to be boly of the second of the second from the second of the first to be boly of the second of the second from the second of the first to be boly of the second of the second from the second of the first to be boly of the second of the second from the second of the second of the second of the second from the second of the second of the second of the second from the second of the second of the second of the second from the second of the second of the second of the second from the second of the second of the second of the second from the second of the second of the second of the second from the second of the second of the second of the second from the second of the second of the second of the second from the second of the se

And the second state of th

taken. Perhaps Mr. Strike Yoma of Ponape, Fellowship Student at East-West Center, University of Hawaii, in an article entitled "A Matter of Ideals - A Micronesian Viewpoint," expressed it best when he noted:<sup>8</sup>

Since the United States stands to gain neither economic nor political advantage from the dollars spent annually in aiding the development of Micronesia, what other reasons bind the United States to hang on to . . . Micronesia? The fact that there are neither economic nor political reasons, simply indicates the sincerity and devotion of the American people toward, not only their moral but their noble traditions and ideals: the sense of brotherly love and the willingness to help.

By way of contrast, it is less difficult to analyze the pressures from the United Nations or the new policies of the current administration. To this task we might now turn.

#### I. "THE UNITED NATIONS RECO. MENDS . . . "

In this rapidly changing world of newly emerging states, it is difficult to maintain any posture which does not appear completely dedicated to the idea of full independence for dependent peoples. Particularly is this so in the councils of the United Nations. There, the principle tends to become a fundamental right overshadowing all other considerations. It is in this milieu that American policy-makers are forced to operate. This is not to say that these officials are opposed to independence; quite the contrary is the case, but the concept has generally been applied only to major colonial holdings. It takes on quite a different light when focused on such tiny or scattered areas as Nauru or the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. What is to be done

<sup>8</sup>Micronesian Reporter, March-April 1962, p. 20.

Latence Parkage and Saide Ten of France, Fri String Surface in terms area Contein, Instrumity of Stabili, for on the calleger to Saide of the Stable - A Guradorf multicede mb." Anno 1997 1997 200 and to Saide of the Stable - A Guradorf multicede mb." Anno 1997 1997 200 and to Saide of the Stable - A Guradorf M. Street and S. Saide of the Stable of the Stability of the Stability of the Stable of the Stability of the Stability

interfect contractory is in Design and the contractory of the con

#### The state of the state of the state of the

In full reality describe works of each of each of the second property of the second field of the second sec

the reaction involves and and seen intraouters

to these fragments of a past era? There, of course, is no one answer to this question, and it would be an unwise individual who would claim that decision-makers are not striving with every effort possible to find satisfactory solutions to the problems of outposts "too small to be viable yet large enough to constitute a political problem."<sup>9</sup> But, regardless of the logic of some degree of continuing dependency, the United Nations has tended to view any such interpretation with a jaundiced, if not hostile, eye. United States representatives, in particular, have been sorely pressed in this regard in presentations before the Trusteeship Council.

Mr. Jonathan Bingham, adviser on dependent territories to United States' chief delegate Adlai E. Stevenson and, since January 10, 1962, President of the Trusteeship Council, has had numerous opportunities to present the United States position on the future status of the Trust Territory. For example, in reply to a challenge from the Soviet delegate at the 1961 examination of conditions in the Trust Territory, Mr. Bingham stated that "the obligations of the United States were governed by the provisions of the United Nations Charter, including those of Article 76 (b). The concept of independence also embraced self-government in various types of association with another Power."<sup>10</sup>

The High Commissioner spoke in generally the same vein at the same meeting of the Trusteeship Council, noting that "the question of

<sup>9</sup>The Washington Post, March 5, 1962.

10U. N. Doc. T/SR. 1149.

Et lien érege de série de quit un l'entre de norte de la result de la destruit de la de la de la destruit de la défense de la

Here strated in the statistic of the second second restricted as the state of the s

The High devolutions which is presently the new very to the

"Whe thicklagers goods make a 100%.

the target date would have to be deferred until there had been a sufficient development of the political institutions and the people had had an opportunity to express their desire for a referendum."

This posture is becoming increasingly difficult to maintain, particularly in light of two Resolutions of the General Assembly which are referred to constantly in debates before the Trusteeship Council. Resolution 1h13 (XV),<sup>11</sup> adopted at the 8h6th plenary meeting on December 5, 1959, calls for time-tables and target dates so as to create "favourable conditions for the attainment of self-government or independence."<sup>12</sup> Armed with this declaration of the full Assembly, some members of the Trusteeship Council (in particular the Soviet member) question vociferously the American failure to present the Council with a firm date for Micronesian independence. Resolution 151h (XV),<sup>13</sup> adopted at the 9h7th plenary meeting on December 1h, 1960, states quite unequivocally that "all peoples have the right to self-determination." "Inadequacy of political, economic, social or educational preparedness," it goes on, "should never serve as a pretext for delaying independence."<sup>14</sup>

The practicability of this concept of independence may be questioned; its use as a weapon in the trusteeship debates cannot. Time and time again, United States representatives find their presentations marred by deprecation of their efforts as not in keeping with these two

<sup>11</sup> Infra,	Appendix	G.	12U.	N.	Doc.	A/4354.
13Infra,	Appendix	н.	140.	N.	Doc.	A/4684.

This output is how in the control of the heat to address particulty in signs of the control of the heat the the destiand rates to constrain in dester a for the heat heat heat heat height the second of the heat to be heat the control heat heat is a second of the heat to be heat to be the destinant of the second of the heat to be heat to be formally a difference of the second of the second of the particular of the second of the second of the second of the particular of the second of the second of the second particular of the second of the sec

Literes Appendix to Appendix t

Resolutions. Even though resolutions have no binding legal effect on Administering Authorities, they, nevertheless, exert a considerable amount of pressure; and it would be less than prudent to ignore these influential expressions of anti-colonialism.

One issue has made the United States position in the Trust Territory particularly vulnerable in the United Nations: the issue of nuclear testing. As will be recalled, in 1946, inhabitants of Bikini were moved to another atoll: another group was moved from Eniwetok. In 195h the indigenous people of Uterik and Rongelap were moved because of atomic testing. The Rongelap islanders still complain of general malaise and have submitted a \$8,500,000 suit for radiation and fall-out damage. To date this claim has not been settled, but H. R. 1204815 was introduced on June 7, 1962, by Congressman Wayne N. Aspinall (D-Colorado), able Chairman of the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs, to provide "the sum of \$1,000,000 to remain available until expended under the supervision of the Secretary of the Interior . . . for the general benefit of the affected inhabitants of Rongelap." Identical bills were also introduced as follows: H. R. 12051 on June 7, 1962, by Mr. Kyl; H. R. 12052 on June 7, 1962, by Mr. Saylor; H. R. 12078 on June 12, 1962, by Mr. O'Brien. At an Open Hearing on June 21, 1962, the Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs considered H. R. 12048 and evidenced much sympathy for the plight of Rongelese. It was pointed out by Mr. Edwin E. Ferguson, Associate General Counsel of

15Infra, Appendix L.

the last min star point of the start of the start of the could be proved by inter a state of slugiding con The second win toyof to make a Molle under and any first always and to survey and a survey of the strain of the survey of the survey to the seals would be bag in this would be owned and the models and marked and some some some some some some setting disease to only this shall be not need to be the to 1200 MP -support and address to address of the particular of the (all sole) states, a the second of the second second second for a straight bearing to be all the state of the straight in and and a second a second e book sol constants and and 12076 on an 13, the of a charter, as a stan ong in the 1962 to the discussion of a limit of and indian structure and sold H. R. 2200 & and svidenced much interity by the pilots of manifest in H to income in the second print of the state of the second second second second of

isturie, Agamain L.

the Atomic Energy Commission that, although substantial relief had already been afforded the islanders, the Commission supported the legislation. In order to expedite the passage of the bill through Congress, an amendment of the amount to read \$950,000 instead of \$1,000,000 was introduced and approved. The bill was then reported favorably to the full Committee. There seems every reason to believe that this bill, or one closely modeled to it, will gain passage in the near future.

Prior to the decision on the current testing on British-controlled Christmas Island, a vigorous debate went on within the Administration as to the use of the Marshall Islands again as a testing site. As an indication of the power of pressure from the United Nations, the Department of State and the United States delegation to the United Nations are said to have strongly objected to use of the Pacific trust islands on the grounds that unfavorable world reaction would result, not to mention the opening afforded the Soviet Union for a propaganda holiday.<sup>16</sup> Whether the decision not to use the Marshalls as a testing area was based solely on this pressure is certainly debatable; that it had no influence on the decision is questionable. In any event, regardless of whether the Trust Territory is used for testing in the future or not, the fact that prior testing has occurred plus the existence of a missile range in the Kwajalein area, provides opponents of United States policies in Micronesia with ample ammunition for a continuing debate.

16 The New York Times, December 3, 1961.

Price to be former to be contracted and the market of additionation of the term of the second data and the second former and the sec

id he gaw York Elway, December 1, 1961.

ALL.

As might be expected, the Soviet Union takes full advantage of this issue, as well as others, to further its own motives and strategy. Throughout the history of the Trusteeship Council this has been the case. Regardless of the position one takes on the Cold War, an objective reading of the <u>Official Records of the Trusteeship Council</u> since its inception will almost inevitably lead one to the conclusion that the Soviet Union has consistently attempted to make political capital out of the status of dependent peoples. Mr. Bingham, on a recent television interview with Ambassador Stevenson, described the result of this emphasis as follows: "The Soviet Union has no influence at all in the Trusteeship Council. When they speak, nobody listens."<sup>17</sup>

There are indications that the U.S.S.R. is not as influential as it might be in the Trusteeship Council. For example, in fifteen years a Soviet representative has never been elected to a Visiting Mission. Mr. Bingham contends that other representatives do not "trust" them to do the job. It is significant that it is the only member that has not been so elected. On the other hand, one is less certain that the Soviet Union has "no influence" on trusteeship affairs. In the general debate on Resolution 151k (XV), for instance, the Soviet representative tied in nicely the broad question of colonialism with specific reference to the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands claiming that the United States was doing "everything in its power to ensure the virtual annexation of the Trust Territory either directly to the metropolitan territory or to

<sup>17</sup> Interview, American Broadcasting Company, February 18, 1962.

When there, we will be emploited the construction for more addition and elements thereighted the minimum of the mechanish disease bits and elements represented the minimum of the mechanish disease bits and improving of the positions are been as her out the particle means of the section is setting in the more set the set of thereight will allow there is the more set to be emploited at the set of the section is setting in the more set of the intervention the set of the section is setting in the more set of the set of the set of the setting is an and the set of the set of the set of the section is the set of the set of the set of the section is the set of the set

Note to be a set of the second of the Second of the second in the second of the second

"Interview, territor Symmetry Depeny, Finner, 18, 1940.

HOL.

the colony of Guam . . . \*<sup>18</sup> In addition to casting doubt on our adherence to the General Assembly declaration on the granting of independence, this attack on United States policy in all likelihood severely circumscribed the area of possible alternatives open to our planners. A case, for example, could certainly be made for an administrative union in the Northern Marianas. Ethnically and geographically this makes sense. But when one considers the effect such a proposal would have in the Trusteeship Council, conditioned as they are from years of Soviet diatribes, prudence alone would dictate some other course. To claim that the Soviet Union has "no influence" is to overstate the case in the opinion of this observer.

## II. A "NEW LOOK" FOR THE TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS

In addition to the various pressures from the United Nations, domestic pressures have been no less significant. Small groups such as anthropologists, political scientists, and the like have always had an abiding interest in the Trust Territory. But by far the greatest display of interest to date has come about as a result of the change of administrations. Whereas before, officials would speak of the "plateau" concept of gradualness speeding up the progress to different levels as the people developed in understanding and capability, today, officials speak of vast improvements in the very near future. Secretary

18U. N. Doc. A/4818.

bits colore of first ..., <sup>12</sup> promittion to challed contractor on our million and to be descered blockedly devices for as the priority of the primerous to be deviced blocked statics in the static difficult one to entry, der interest, react that at somethies it is still the limit one to surentry, der interest, react and the bill of the static static device device the two do blocks controls in the first that has a static be surplement. A static device the first that is a static to be surplement. A static device the first that is a static static device which the two devices the static that is a static static device the block controls of the static device to be surplement. A static device the static that is a static to be surplemented by the static device of the static that is a static device to be the front half of second to be static to be static as the static device the static device the static the static device the formula the static device and static device the first of the static device the static device the static device the static device and static device the static device the static device and static device the static device the static device and static device the static device.

# 12, A TEN LIDIT PUT PUT PUT FALLERS

of the Interior Stewart Udall recently commented. "The Federal Government's responsibility in the territories and Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands requires greater attention than has been given in the past."<sup>19</sup> Although one not privy to the policy decisions of the Government cannot state with any authority. it does appear from reports available to the observer that a massive effort is being undertaken to bring the Trust Territory up to a level which will brook little, if any, valid criticism. The New York Times states that High Commissioner Goding and his deputy. Mr. Jose Antonio Benitez, have in common one strong bond--"the belief that the time has come for more progress. faster progress in the trust territory."<sup>20</sup> Reporter William M. Blair indicates that the "Kennedy Administration is seeking to speed the development of the trust territories, mindful of past neglect of the Western Pacific islands . . . . . . Mr. A. M. Rosenthal reports that "there is a plain feeling among officials on Guam that the Department of the Interior is now ready to pay considerably more attention to the territory."22 These reflections of belief that the timing is now right for more extensive change in the Trust Territory take on added weight when one recalls the past history of some other United States

 19U. S. Congress, House of Representatives, Department of the Interior and Related Agencies Appropriations for 1963, 67th Cong., 2nd.
 Sess., (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1962), p. 5.
 <sup>20</sup>The New York Times, February 12, 1962.
 <sup>21</sup>Ibid., February 25, 1962.
 <sup>22</sup>Ibid., February 12, 1962.

an and the transfer manner that is sensing presented with the putry of the later and he reasonable its the reprincipal and Taugh Stillinger of the sate at party and the out mathematics of any property of the line of the serveral and the manipulation that has not control on any dependent. "An, sum array with which and a subscription the fails along denias Array of montriality parts at imply columns a pair suggesting of the statements. the second part of the second se weite weitelen. Die im fich Steer schot, Von Blah Genueriener God as we all success on the success and so the success and ", the same will be and the time that the time be the same of the same at provide the tract and and a state of the second at the The Dimps of advisor of collegible the sound of and astrophysic mit he stolker they be below a since and they any he complianed Where is a time front by early at first an area tone tone for monthly of the provelar is one many to put consumption are astronomic to the ingly was all parents and the last in receiver in the cash the cash was the norse mitched blocks in the flat Truck Therrings and an added within anter, moved radia seen in gradual size of highest one inde

and it is an a set of the second s the second s

And the manual party and put offer

TAY I S YAMPANY A. CONS

Table in summer is sold?"

possessions: 1950--Guam--Organic Act; 1952--Puerto Rico--Commonwealth Act; 1959--Alaska--Statehood; 1960--Hawaii--Statehood. Congress has been, in a word, "busy" with other areas; the timing now does seem more appropriate for increased emphasis on the Trust Territory as well as American Samoa and the Virgin Islands.

Commissioner Goding, in his opening remarks before the current meeting of the Trusteeship Council on May 31, 1962, speaking of his 1961 statement before the same body to the effect that a reassessment of policy was underway, indicated that he was "pleased to be able to report that this reassessment had resulted in significant policy changes and in the adoption of new procedures, many of them along the lines recommended by the 1961 Visiting Mission."<sup>23</sup>

Some discussion of these changes is required but first, it might be noted in passing that there are divergent views on the <u>ultimate status</u> of the Trust Territory. Whereas the Administration appears to be taking a tack which will speed Micronesia toward a "show-place" harbor, some members of Congress are less than enthusiastic about this routing. Congressman John P. Saylor (R-Pennsylvania), for example, a member of the influential Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs, in Open Hearing on February 8, 1962, considering H. R. 9958, a bill to remove the ceiling on the authorization for appropriations for the government of the Trust Territory (later considered as S. 2775), stated quite emphatically that he did not believe that the Trust Territory was moving in

23U. N. Doc. T/SR. 1181.

processions of Stream Stream Stream Area (1994-France) filter-Construction Addy 1975 - Alterit -- Stream Stream (2000-France) - Stabelen Congetial Me Methy 2010 - Alterit -- Stream Vieto Color Stream Stream Congetial Me Methy 2011-10 Area (1970) - 100 Color Stream Stream Stream (1970) Advected filter Area (1970) - 100 Color Stream Stream Stream (1970) Advected filter Area (1970) - 100 Color Stream Stream Stream (1970) Advected filter Area (1970) - 100 Color Stream Stream Stream (1970) Advected filter (1970) - 100 Color Stream Stream Stream (1970) Advected filter (1970) - 100 Color Stream Stream Stream (1970) Advected filter (1970) - 100 Color Stream (1970) Advected filter (1970

Distribution of the provide provide the specific treatment of the universe section of the provide high treatments of 1960, recording of the tell statement borrow the test buy to the structure of the sector structure paths and university feature to the test structure to be able in report the anomalies of our provides a real of the theretical active test and an entry the anomalies of our provides a real of the theoritant active test and the sector best by the test visition there are structure to the test of the test of the anomalies of the test real of the test whereas a structure of the test of test of the test of test of test of test of the test of te

Some discussion of these che avergers when an interf, it wight we have its proving the three one avergers when an its <u>gitters</u> to be taking of the treat front from these on a second or the <u>gitters</u> <u>to be taking</u> in these takes all interprete the task interprete second to be taking medical of the present divergential toward of these presents to be taking medical of the present divergential toward of these presents to be determined on the present divergential toward which are the determined on the present to the termined of the take the take the taking on the present the termined of the take take to be the take take the termined the termined of the take take takes of the take take the termined the termined of the take takes and the take takes the take termined to the termined of the takes the takes the termined of the termined of the take termined the takes the termined of the termined of the take termined the takes the termined of the termined of the take termined the takes the termined of the termined of the take termined the takes the termined of the termined of the takes the termined the takes the termined of the termined of the takes the termined the takes the termined of the termined of the takes the termined the takes the termined of the termined of the takes the termined termined of the termined of the termined of the takes the termined termined of the termined of the termined of the termined of the termined termined of the termined termined of the termined of termined

WE SHIE ON IN 199

the direction that it should go but rather was moving in the direction of "more dependency."

So, one could expect to find some opposition to the Administratich's efforts to build up its Pacific trust. On the other hand, Congress has seldom, if ever, failed to approve requested funds for the Territory. The fault, if there be one, would seem to lie not with Congress, but rather with past planners who felt that either the <u>status</u> <u>guo</u> should be rigorously maintained or, if changed, changed in a downward direction. In any event, there appears on balance to be enough drive behind the current efforts to bolster the Trust Territory to permit an optimistic viewpoint to be taken. Discussion of some of the new policies mentioned by Commissioner Goding before the Trusteeship Council follows.

#### III. AN INCREASED BUDGET

If any of the ambitious projects proposed by the new administration are to bear fruit, it is stating the obvious to note that increased funds will be required. Recognizing this, Commissioner Goding has presented Congress with a \$10 million budget for fiscal 1963. The current budget is \$6,304,000. It might be noted that the appropriation for the islands has remained close to \$6,000,000 a year for a considerable period. Therefore, the increase to \$10,000,000 is quite significant if only as an index of the seriousness of purpose of the current administration. Consider, if you will, that as recently as October, 1960, a serious student of the Trust Territory, in reference to a recommendation the forestant the to sharp any out success of the distribution of the distribution of the second sec

Inter a state of the aspect to third owner symmetric has an the heartypestinter a state in action on the reality many, in this action many, the arrivation of a start, failed an experience requested from the farstform, the firster, failed an experience are being the state formation, but pather with past pictures are fully also after the generation of a state of the start, and the state and a far and are determined to the prove of a state pictures are fully able after any state and the state of the start of the state and a far a state are determined to the state of the state of the state of the state are determined as a state of the state of the state of the state and an equilation of the state of the state of the state of the state and an equilation of the state of the s

### The second secon

22 any of his shifting projects projects of an an animitation when we to have train, th is such the the obtions as and that the transport fracts will to reacted, the end the third of the content of the measured impress which it's all the result for flarad that the transport reak weight to reacted the the all the angle for flarad that the reak weight to reacted the total to the theory of the transport the tailable for reacted to the the all the transport for the transport start to the reacted total to the all the transport for the transport the tailable the reacted total to the all the second to the transport start on the reacted total to the the obtains the the transport start on the reacted total to the the obtain the second to the transport better to the second to the tail to the transport of the transport to the tail the tail the tail the tail to the tail to the tail to the tail the tail the tail the tail to the tail the tail the tail to the tail the tail the tail the tail to the tail the tail to the tail the tail to the tail the tail to the tail to the tail to the tail to the tail the tail to the tail to the tail to the tail the tail to the tail to the tail the tail to the tail to the tail to the tail to the tail to the tail the tail to the tail to the tail the tail to the tail to the tail to the tail the tail to the tail to the tail the tail to the tail to the tail to the tail the tail to of a Visiting Mission for increased appropriations felt compelled to say: "This recommentation is unlikely to be met. The philosophy governing American policy is that our subsidy should not be increased beyond a point which eventually the dicronesians themselves might reasonably be expected to afford." <sup>21;</sup> This presents some contrast to current thinking which, in philosophy and fiscal policy, is almost diametrically opposed to the old concept of gradualness. It would appear that a new era is, indeed, dawning in the islands of the Pacific.

Commissioner Goding has approached the problem of increased appropriations in two steps. First, the ceiling on the authorization law for appropriations for the Trust Territory (68 stat. 350) had to be raised from the maximum of \$7,500,000 per year to a more realistic figure. Congressman Leo W. O'Brien (D-New York) introduced H. F. 9950 on January 30, 1962, to remove this ceiling completely. Commissioner Goding on February 8, 1962, in his opening statement before the Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs considering this bill emphasized the requirements for schools, elementary teacher training, medical equipment, improvement of communications and a host of other projects and offered a figure of 15,000,000 as a more realistic ceiling. Lention of a ceiling was prudent as the Congressmen proved in the Hearing to be reluctant to consider any "open-ended" bill, but rather desired a specific ceiling.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2L</sup>Harold Karan Jacobson, "Our 'Colonial' Problem," Foreign Affairs, Vol. XXXIX, October 1960, p. 60.

all a trialing finites for formand compared to be address to be address to the "This results all a failed by the set of the set of the polynomial address the "This results all address to any set of the set of the set of the the "This results all address to any the set of the set of higher a party state of the terminant from the set of the set of higher a state of the terminant of the set of the set of the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher a set of the terminant of the set of the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher and the set of higher a set of the set of the set of the set of the set of higher and the set of higher a set of the set of higher and the set of higher and the set of higher and the set of higher and the set of the set of

The set of provide the set of the set of

Afford the state of the second the second the second the second s

On May 2h, 1962, S. 2775 (the Senate version of H. R. 9958) was considered by the Subcommittee. Indicative of the interest in this bill was the appearance before the Subcommittee of E. Raymond Wilson, Executive Secretary, Friends Committee on National Legislation, who made a humanitarian plea for passage, stating:<sup>25</sup>

In a world where colonialism has been challenged so much and where colonial empires are crumbling so fast, the United States has a unique opportunity to demonstrate its enlarged interest in the education and economic development of the people under its jurisdiction.

Chairman Aspinall, with much experience in matters of dependent territories, wisely cautioned the Subcommittee saying that "this is an area where we can do too much at the wrong time if we are not careful . . . ."

S. 2775, subsequently, was reported favorably to the Full Committee. Interestingly enough, the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs, after taking notice of a justification prepared by its extremely competent Consultant, Dr. John L. Taylor, in collaboration with the High Commissioner<sup>26</sup> increased the proposed ceiling to \$17,500,000 with the provision that not more than \$15,000,000 be appropriated for fiscal 1963 and forwarded the bill to the floor of the House where it was approved on July 2, 1962 by a vote of 281-1h with 1h1 Congressmen not voting.<sup>27</sup> After favorable Senate consideration, the Bill

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup>Hearing before Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs, May 24, 1962.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup>Infra, Appendix N; and U. S. Congress, House of Representatives, Report to Accompany S. 2775, 87th Cong., 2d Sess., Report No. 1936, p. 3.

<sup>27</sup>U. S. CongressionalaRecord, 87th Cong., 2d Sess., pp. 11666-11670.

the second second is 1993; it ETTS the denses contact at 2, 2, 2019 and acceditered of the Decomd set. Teston in a lite represent to the way the spectrum person teston the released for with a spectrum distance. Report to decreasing, for one Combour or an include to the testophica, we are a testophic testophic for one combour or an include to the testophica, we are

Chilisma Acplait, silk and experies to motors af acpaired tarritorize, visting continent the abound the source that Minis is an area where we can do too much as the Wrong (son if as her mot cars-

5. ETS, tobarguetic, we reprise denote to the Point 1.1 Constitute. Interactingly assessiv, the formative on interformed instance Attains, which testing action of a justification property by the extremely respective Constitute, it. Jone 1. Pairs, is callebrand to with the High fractional and a such many and attain the stiff, 200, 200 with the production of the one property of the file printed for these 100 we invested the with a formation of the many states it was expressed as Just 2. Edit of a real of Minth with the property of the of the indication of the second of the second of the second printed for these 100 we indicate the with a to be display, 200 the approxments it was expressed as Just 2. Edit of a real of Minth with the proprise of the second printed for these 100 with the second of the second of the second second of the second of the second of the second of the second second of the second of the second of the second of the second second of the second of the second of the second of the second second of the second of the second of the second of the second second of the second of the second of the second of the second second of the second of the second of the second of the second second of the second of the second of the second of the second second of the second of the second of the second of the second second of the second second of the second of the second of the second of the second second of the second second of the second second of the second second of the second of the

25 Bearing Sefere Schemmeliters on particulat and invite affeirers

henory to action of a state on the second state brand of any acting the second states,

The second secon

became Public Law 87-541 on July 19, 1962.<sup>28</sup> When one considers that the new ceiling is a very substantial increase over the old ceiling, some idea of the support behind current efforts to build up the Trust Territory can be gained.

The second step in the High Commissioner's efforts to obtain more funds for the Trust Territory centers around his budget request of \$10,000,000. Of course, as was pointed out to the Commissioner by Congressman Michael J. Kirwan (D-Ohio), Chairman of the House Subcommittee of the Committee on Appropriations, no official action could be taken until S. 2775, or a modified version thereof, was passed and the ceiling of \$7,500,000 was actually lifted.<sup>29</sup>

However, the High Commissioner proceeded almost as if the ceiling had already been lifted. Promises were made in the Territory; extensive plans were formulated by the Administration; and the High Commissioner mentioned the budget request before the Trusteeship Council.

One can only surmise, but it does appear as if a dynamic was consciously being built up so that pressure of a sort was brought to bear on Congress to pass the desired legislation. It was an interesting exercise to watch, particularly in light of the magnitude of change desired. For example, one might consider H. R. 10802, the appropriation bill for the Department of the Interior and related agencies for the

<sup>28</sup>Infra, Appendix S.

29U. S. Congress, House of Representatives, Department of the Interior and Related Agencies Appropriations for 1963, 67th Cong., 2d Sess., p. 1031.

Director fielding the Profile on Delp 25, offers<sup>2</sup> need me considers the line of the set of the

The electron above to the the first constant terms of afforta to addite electrong on the types the types tradited attracts in the stages regards of \$10,000,000, to constant, of any polyteria attracts in the stages regards of Congression distant 1, birned (2-001) /, Conference of the desar hype constitute of the the the tradition to distance of the stages hype be taken and the the the tradition is a world be the stages have be the taken attribut to the tradition at a world be the stages hype be taken and the the the tradition at a world be the tradition at the stages hype

Doorwary the High framinglones approximate betwy of 17 ber welling and already have liften. Francisc man easy in the Institution we place here increduced by the Administration and the Streetherny Constitumentions.

the constraint and provides pair to an approximate the synamic mathematic sets presention in order and the providence of a sole constraint of a boost on incorporate the presential inpution in a sole of an and the secondary to approximate the contraint input of the second sole materials for example, we wight in tight of the second sole of above deglards. The example, we wight input its 3, 100 cm black for the deglards. The example, we wight input its 3, 100 cm black and above deglards. The example, we wight input its 3, 100 cm black and above date for the toportunity of the interact on relation presents for the

A KING STRUCTURE

fiscal year ending June 30, 1963.<sup>30</sup> It provides for only \$6,600,000 for the Trust Territory. Obviously, the additional \$3,400,000 desired by the High Commissioner will have to come from supplemental appropriations. So one may suppose that the stage, as it were, is now being set in the already favorable Congressional climate to insure that approval for such supplemental appropriations will be forthcoming. If the climate is as favorable as the increase of the ceiling to \$17,500,000 would seem to indicate, this should present no insurmountable problem.

#### IV. LAND CLAIMS ON KWAJALEIN AND DALAP ISLANDS

To one brought up in the fluid, ever-moving society of the United States, it is perhaps difficult to understand the absolute priority of land to the peoples of Micronesia. This is pointed up on Kwajalein and Dalap Islands where the only unresolved major land claims in the Territory exist. Although negotiations have continued with the Marshallese for a considerable period and nonlitigious settlements of up to \$500 per acre have been offered, there has been no agreement to date. Senator Henry Jackson, a member of the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs, in a hearing on February 2, 1962, expressed his deep concern about the non-settlement of these claims. In testimony before the House Subcommittee of the Committee on Appropriations on February 5, 1962, the High Commissioner outlined the offers made and rejected and indicated that condemnation action might have to be taken.

30 Infra, Appendix 0.

titemax pass series deve on 100 200 200 21 propose to reach the optimized and the tite of the transmission of the series of the transmission of the transmission

#### COLLEG GALLS OF RELAKED AN PARTY FALLS

To you there is a stand of the field of the second of the second of the body of the body of the terms of te

Infine acquatta 6.

CLX.

Considering the lack of settlement thus far, even at a figure of \$500 per acre, it seems reasonable to predict that non-judicial negotiations have little chance of success. Evidently with this in mind, Congressman Aspinall introduced H. R. 11932 on May 31, 1962, "to assure payment of just compensation for the use and occupancy of certain lands on Kwajalein and Dalap Islands, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands and for other purposes."<sup>31</sup> Identical bills were introduced as follows: Nr. O'Brien, H. R. 11952, May 31, 1962; Mr. Kyl, H. R. 11942, May 31, 1962; Mr. Saylor, H. R. 11957, May 31, 1962.

To clear up any question of jurisdiction, H. R. 11932 would permit access to the United States Court of Claims and subsequent possible review by the Supreme Court of the United States on writ of certiorari. This is significant if only to demonstrate how far the United States is prepared to go to provide fair and equitable treatment for the people under its trust.

## V. BOLSTERING EDUCATION IN THE TRUST TERRITORY

High Commissioner Goding, in his appearance before the House Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs on February 8, 1962, spoke of education as the "most important" aspect of his new program. Before the Trusteeship Council on May 31, 1962, he emphasized the "reassessment of educational needs in the Territory" and the modification or change of "basic policies formerly underlying our educational

<sup>31</sup>Infra, Appendix P.

(Period and the first of a column is the function of the end of

To there as any maniful of forhedriches by a 1952 would perify birres to the batter batter from an company part athle conter of the barrow Start of the Sector of Sector and sumsquark part disting an articles distinguing the barrow Start of the Sector fields an articles distinguing the start fraction of the Sector fields and and the sector is proposed to go to perform the and equilable to another for the perify when the track.

# Thoreast from the VI berracity and started av

Apple of a static and a product of the apple of a family of the static and the static of the static and the static and the static of the static and the static of the static and the stati

A billemont , brillight

system."<sup>32</sup> Judging from the figures contained in APPENDIX N, education will indeed receive great emphasis in the months to come. Priority has been quite clearly given to a massive effort to step up education in the Trust Territory. Figures for fiscal 1963 would double and for 196h would almost quadruple.<sup>33</sup> When one considers that there are 16,000 children of school age in the Territory, out of which h,900 attend the h1 non-public or mission schools operated by Congregationalists, Jesuits, and Seventh Day Adventists, the magnitude of the proposed effort can be appreciated.

When one recalls that nine languages exist in the Territory, the adoption of English as the medium of instruction at the elementary school level takes on added importance. Not only will this ultimately ease the teaching load, but one only needs to project its effect into the future as a key factor for developing the sense of unity so necessary for the emergence of a nation. The difficulty of such an undertaking should not be underrated, however. On the average, perhaps two to three per cent of the Micronesians now speak English. In order to train Micronesian teachers in English, a program of special sessions has been instituted in the various Districts and a linguist has been added to the Headquarters staff.

Of added interest is the plan to provide full secondary school programs in all Districts commencing in September, 1962. Advanced

<sup>33</sup>A cross check of other sources reveals some differences as regards proposed appropriations for education. APPENDIX N (the

<sup>32</sup>U. N. Doc. T/SR. 1181.

When we could have the balance begreger with to be the third bary, the edged by at an there is the balance of territor one is no alreading addeed inverting the parts because is no experitivities attracting the Shates as a sep decorptor disciplination is made in its affects whe may for an experimented in wedge. To the tracting the materia banded down is no experimented in wedge. To the tracting particles we have been per two of the electronic is a statistically at materia banded down is the traction of the electronic is the tracting particles we have been per two of the electronic is a statistically at tracting the banded for the tractice is an electronic is a statistically at the tracting the base per two of the electronic is and the period of the tracting the first tractice is the vertice is and the period of the tracting the base per two of the electronic is and the period of the tracting the base per two of the electronic is a statistically at the tracting period of the tracting the first of the tracting tractice is a statistical to the tracting the the first of the tracting tractice is a statistical to the tracting tractice is the the first of the tracting tractice is a statistical to the tracting tractice is the the first of the tracting tractice is a statistical to the tracting tractice is a tractice is a statistical to the tractice is a statistical to the tracting tractice is a the the first of the tractice is a statistical to the tractice is a statistical to the tractice is a statistical to the tracting tractice is a statistical to the tractistic is

Of should involve to be and an and in this should a should be and a state of the st

. Dil unit and a state

The success of dates sources or and a source the source of the sources of the sou

studies have not been neglected in the new push forward in education. At present, 133 students are studying on the college level at Guam and abroad.

If the funds desired are appropriated, there seems every reason to believe that such descriptions of territory schools as a "dammed disgrace" will be a thing of the past.34

## VI. REPLACEMENTS WANTED

Although it is not a new development, having been a policy for years, the program of training Micronesians for positions in the government has gained speed. After July 1, 1952, for instance, forty-seven positions now held by United States citizens will be filled by Micronesians. As the American staff is replaced by qualified Micronesians, the reality of a self-governing territory will become more evident. Mr. Tosiwo Nakmyama, President of the Truk District Congress and Advisor to the Special Representative at the 11.7th meeting of the Trusteeship Council on June 13, 1961, displayed an awareness of the meaning of the term "qualified" when he observed that United States personnel should be replaced by Micronesians only when the latter were capable of assuming their responsibilities.<sup>35</sup> Such an attitude, if not rare in the "independence at any cost" milieu of today, at least demonstrates the

justification for \$17,500,000) lists \$1,295,000 for FY 1963 and \$4,150,000 for FY 1964. Senate Report No. 1223 to accompany 5. 2775 lists \$975,000 for FY 1963 and \$2,500,000 for FY 1964.

34 The New York Times, February 12, 1962. 35U. N. Doc. T/SR. 1147.

attable wave boar a playted to the second diversion in possibles. All presides, its thebede wave addigting on the solution level in deam wait attracts

Le use finite metres are spectration, there arged must haden to mittigen that and depressing at asymptoty attempts effected will be a thick of the part. F

LIN- CONCLUSION .TP

Althouse (if it is not a new developments cannot how a printy for years, the propert of balance Responsible of a staticity is built an easy is a pair of analy. After built 1, 1000 contrasts ( harpe-over possibles, we can be develop easy 1, 1, 1000 contrasts ( harpe-over mashing, we can be develop easy 1, 1, 1000 contrasts ( harpe-over mashing, we can be develop easy 1, 1, 1000 contrasts ( harpe-over mashing, we can be develop easy 1, 1, 1000 contrasts ( harpe-over mashing, we can be develop easy 1, 1, 1000 contrasts ( harpe-over the result of a statement of the free of the free of the free each of the free of the free over the first of the free of the free development on the large sector of the free of the free of the free parts of the free over the development of the free of the free of the free over the development of the free over the free over the parts of the free over the development of the free over the free over the parts of the free over the development of the free over the free over the parts of the free over the development of the free over the free over the sector of the free over the development of the free over the free over the parts of the free over the development of the free over the free over the sector over the free over the development over the free over the free over the sector over the free over the free over the free over the free over the sector of the free over the development over the free over the free over the sector over the free over the free over the free over the free over the sector over the free over the free over the free over the free over the sector over the free over the free over the free over the free over the sector over the free over the free over the free over the free over the sector over the free over the sector over the free over t

Multifesting to Hit. 200,000 lists is within the bold and the 175 and 187 lists is 1715 and 187 lists in 1715 and 18 175 and 18 175

Note to the three there a summing of, 1960.

maturity of some of the more politically astute Micronesians. It also points out the very real danger of lowering the level of expertise by moving out qualified Americans too rapidly. There is some merit in considering a permanent civil service of United States experts to provide stability and advice on a continuing basis. Micronesians, of course, would occupy key political positions, as is their right.

The point at which a Micronesian moves into the "qualified" column is difficult to pinpoint exactly. The High Commissioner is making every effort to bring each man with the potential to this plateau. It may be an indication of the proper climate to note that American clubs can no longer close membership to aliens (meaning Micronesians). Equality on all levels including the all-important social level cannot help but open other doors to Micronesians with the desire to advance in the government of the Territory.

Consider the different situation which obtained in 1950 when Mr. G. M. Taggart, then Fishing and Shipping Commissioner and now Supervisory Economist in the Saipan District, described the atmosphere:

The native working for or with us lives in two worlds. When he leaves the office, ship or warehouse he leaves our world and enters his own traditional one, circumscribed by native custom and the rigid patterns of family, clan and tribal fealty with the fierce hates and jealousies of island politics. He must live in that world whether he wants to be loyal to us or not. To be an outcast on a small island is indeed worse than death. 36

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup>Emil J. Sady and others, <u>Report of a Transportation Survey on</u> the Means of Establishing Sea and Air Transportation in the Trust Territory Under Civilian Administration for the U. S. Department of the Interior and the Department of the Navy (Washington: U. S. Department of the Interior, April 1950), p. 104.

The point at words a discrementary and that the "quilifier" column is difficult to pinyold conclur. The Min Suma(ectors for matching anyony streat to homo and and the potential to this stateme. It may be in indicating of the proper clients to anthe the American clust was as invest along workership to be note (bearing thermation indicate open ones dones to thermanian and the termany statement in the powermany of the broadened and the result is a statement in the powermany of the broadened and the statement in the powermany of the broadened and the statement in the powermany of the broadened and the statement in the powermany of the broadened.

Consider the stifution situation onton constant to 1950 when Mer A. a. Departy iden Flaking and Digitar consisting and non Department or Standard is the situation situation constitution the stargeterer

The main method of an aith a diversity is a second to a second to

the new start to the start of the second start

Although one certainly cannot say that this situation has changed completely, enough progress has been made to warrant the claim that a substantial degree of "Territory feeling" has now developed. This is perhaps best reflected in the body which some observers claim to be the precursor of a true Territorial Legislature.

# VII. THE COUNCIL OF MICRONESIA

The Sixth Annual Conference of the Inter-District Advisory Committee convened on September 11, 1961, at the Headquarters Compound on Guam. Among other important events, one in particular took place which, according to one observer, was "perhaps the greatest phenomenon that has occurred in the political history of the Trust Territory," the election of Mr. Dwight Heine, a Micronesian and graduate of the University of Hawaii, to preside over the entire conference. At previous conferences, either the High Commissioner or a member of his staff had acted as presiding officer. As the High Commissioner presented the gavel to Mr. Heine, he noted that it symbolized the Advisory Committee as an entity of its own. It is worthy of note that even this significant event was quickly overshadowed by the adoption and approval of a resolution to designate the Advisory Committee as the Council of Micronesia with Mr. Heine as the first Chairman. The High Commissioner characterized this as a step of "major importance" before the

37 Micronesian Reporter, November-December 1961, p. 9.

Allocation on Firsterfold, charge and the child allocation but charge a picture, accord projects has been come to manage the diric that a marker with degree of the starge for their us was involved and the performe and retained to the set organization on presences all her or on the presence of a tree treatment registering.

# AL INCOME SULATIONS INT. ITY

The Links when a type by the feature of the feature between dentifiers commune a type by the feature of the feature back graves on burst. Any most boost at overlap, we do participate back graves which a second to be a down in our stream the participate back graves algebras at the gainties' officery of the front Traditory. Its which is the transmitter is the gainties' officery of the front to the algebras at the first being a stream the product of the first which is the transmitter is the gainties' officery of the front to the stopping at the first being a stream of the front to the stopping at the first because the sector connect of the first outforward, which the first because the sector connect of the sectored and a stopping of the sector of the first constructions of the sectored outforward, which is the first because the sectored of the sector and the first because the first constructions of the sectored at a sectored the first because the first constructions and an another and the sectored the first because the sectored of the sector at the first because the sector of the first construction at a sector of the sector of the first construction and approach the attention of the sector of the first construction and approach of the attent at the sector of the first construction and approach of the attent at the sector of the first construction and approach of the attent at the sector of the first construction and approach of the attent at the sector of the first construction and approach of the attent at the sector of the first construction of the the attent at the sector of the first construction of the top of attent at the sector of the first construction of the top of attent at the sector of the first construction of the attent of the sector of the first construction of the attent of the sector of the first construction of the attent of the sector of the first construction of the sector of the attent of the sector of the first construction of the sector of the attent of the sector of the first construction o

Address of the Addres

Trusteeship Council on May 31, 1962.<sup>38</sup> It will be recalled that the Inter-District Advisory Committee had been established in 1956 and served the purpose of bringing together representatives of the far-flung islands and fostering a sense of oneness which heretofore had not existed.

Even though the Committee was the first effort at joint action. and, admittedly, a rudimentary one, almost from its inception it was looked upon by members of the Trusteeship Council and others as the core unit for a territorial legislature. In the early years of the Inter-District Council, this was recoonized to be a "shore dialy seen" and the moderate amount of criticism of lack of progress toward a true legislature reflected this belief. However, criticism has increased in both amount and intensity; and although one is not prepared to substantiate the claim that progress toward a legislature has been due solely to United Nations pressure, it might be interesting to note that a target date of "1965 or earlier" has now been officially voiced by the High Commissioner to the Trusteeship Council for the establishment of a Territorial Legislative Council. 39 So, it is highly significant that the name of the Inter-District Advisory Committee has been changed to "Council of licronesia." The latter implies more independence, more indigenous power and more unity. Also, it will not pass without notice that, for the first time, popular election of delegates will take place

38<sub>U. N. Doc. T/SR. 1181.</sub> 39<u>Ibid.</u>

Trader-Contelling and the rest of a 1962.<sup>25</sup> The set of a symplific from the trader-Contelling and the rest of a 1962.<sup>25</sup> The set of the test of a 1970 and server and non-particle of an input of the content from the set of the thread and between the particles of an input of the content of the test test of the thread and between the forces (in) is seen of contents of the test tests from the set of the content of its of the test of the test tests from the set of the content of the second of the test of the test tests from the set of the content of the second of the test tests tests from the set of the content of the second of the test test tests from the set of the content of the second of the second of the second test tests tests to the test test of the test test of the test test of the test of the test of tests tests of the test of test of test of test of test of test of tests tests of test of

antitest device, for the depict while the model have and reports over the st weighted are next runner party which are a starting of a section and (advoid open b) embore of the frequentialy present) and others as the open walk the s corrected organizations. In you warpy passes at the later and the closes given a second a second method with a second second back the sublet and a frame, stranged in the In windows a dense pleases these suffacefuld Links and an and the set of the increased in both model no intensity, and allowed and in proceed to additions ad encion which many our to this show and the state of Without state of a state of a state of the second to be second as a second state of the second state of th done and we must be the she that the base of the base of the base of the base a to musicity of the Dispersion of the second statement of a There is a subject of the second of the second seco the name of the polys-players are large timestone the here strenged to seens, summary and encounter to the little for the planet. that, by the first blue manifer the climate static and the first state

Born to tell t/ser twite

thereby bolstering the concept of a representative body. It might be noted in passing that symbolism has not been forgotten in the movement toward unity and a Trust Territory Flag is currently under consideration.

The venerable argument so close to the heart of any political scientist of whether to adopt a policy of centralization or decentralization has relevance to the Council of Micronesia. It would appear that this body will move the territorial government farther down the path to increased centralization. This can be a good thing if your goal is the concentration of power in the central government. On the other hand, there are those who argue to an entirely different conclusion. For example, a former District Administrator has stated that "it would have been better . . . to progress through the development of community councils, starting at the village level and leading to ultimate island federation.<sup>100</sup>

Whether decentralization would have been more effective in developing a group awareness is a moot point. Certainly, development around traditional groupings would have been more logical if separate units were desired with ultimate federation as the goal, but it is not at all clear that this was (or is) the desire of informed Micronesians. Nor is it at all certain that the fast-moving tides of change would have permitted such a gradual process.

bOQuoted in John Sandelmann, Special Consultant to the High Commissioner, "Some Observations on the Problems of 'Self-Government' in the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands" (Honolulu, Hawaii, 1953), p. 124.

thereby sentetarrow the summer of a bigger senter tears. It angle in related in presing these symptical one way reas from transform to the sentence beauty which there in the sentence the sentence of a sentence of the

The transition is greater as easy to one bank of any political establish of vieture ve adapt a pathy of convertingtion or animatic tion and autovaries of the innershift of normality for the termination that deep wells neve the analitectul parameter for it would repair the description of parameters. This was been also for the termination of the second converting the second parameter for the other wood, there are insue who are a feat and to be seen the place with the termination of parameters in a second parameter in the other wood, and the second parameters of the second parameters in the other wood, there are insue who are a feat and on the feat of the other wood, and the other with a second parameters are second parameters. For any other wood is a second of the second parameters of the second is, starting it for vision theory and a second parameters. For any other wood is a second of the vision theory and a second parameters for a second is a second of the vision theory and a second parameters. It appendices of the vision transfer the second parameters of the second is started of the vision transfer the second parameters of the fortune of the vision of the vision transfer the second parameters of the second is started of the vision of the second parameters of the fortune of the vision of the vision of the second parameters of the started of the second parameters of the started of the started parameters of the started of the vision of the vision of the vision of the started of the started parameters of the started of the vision of the vision of the second parameters of the started of the started of the vision of the vision of the started parameters of the started of the started of the vision of the vision of the vision of the started parameters of the started of the started of the vision of

Version constraint and the state state and the constraints and there is a second to be a state of the second se

De Martin d'a foir de la construir construir de la de

It does appear that the Council of Micronesia is a step in the right direction. Whether its potential will be realized is open to question; but if a Territorial Legislature is to develop, it is almost certain that it will develop from this Council. In governmental affairs as in all other affairs of men, there is a time that is most propitious for change. It does appear that such a time will soon arrive for the Trust Territory and, within the near future, a representative Territorial Legislature will come into being.

## VIII. AN ORGANIC ACT

Although not a new development per se, the matter of an Organic Act for the Trust Territory is now under consideration again. Many efforts have been made through the years to obtain passage of such an Act, but thus far, all have failed to gain approval of Congress. The most recent effort centers around H. R. 9278, a bill introduced by Congressmen John Kyl (R-Iowa) on September 18, 1961, "to provide a government for the Trust Territory of Micronesia and for other purposes."<sup>hl</sup> As in other attempts to provide organic legislation, this bill is designed to advance the Territory beyond rule by Executive Order and to provide for a Territorial Legislature, a Bill of Rights, a judiciary integrated with the Federal judiciary, as well as other appurtenances of a modern government.

41 Infra, Appendix Q.

It am applies the test of the test of the south the very test.
right direction. Notice the stration will a realized to optim to optimize the stratigned to optim to optimize the test of the test optimize the test optimize the test optimized optized optimized optimized optized optimized optimized

# Per off and the second

All form of a first serie series in the series of an organic Act for the first furtices in the inter sounds which will be noted as affert for the series interesting the series of the part of a series of the mode of and, but there the, all been filed to gain, operand at contrast. The most recent affect here are strend to gain, operand at contrast. The most recent affect here are strend to gain, operand at contrast. The most recent affect here are strend to gain, operand at contrast. The most recent affect here are strend to gain, operand at contrast. The destrements of the four former strend to gain and the second to a figure for a filed to provide strend to the file of the strend to a figure for a filed to provide strend on the strend to the strend at gain the file to be filed to provide strend to the strend to the mode for a filed to provide strend to the strend to the strend the mode for a filed to provide strend to the strend to the strend the mode for a filed to provide strend to the strend to the strend the mode for a filed to be filed to the filed to the strend to the strend the mode of the the filed and be found by, on well as more strend to the strend of the the filed at the filed to the strend to the strend to the strend to the strend to the filed of the strend to the filed of the strend to the strend

Digners, separate 0.

Note that the Act provides for a ceiling of \$20,000,000 (page 24, line 8), a figure not too far from the ceiling of \$17,500,000 recently authorized under Public Law 87-541.

Many people believe that the absence of action by the Congress to provide organic legislation for the Territory is not in keeping with our posture of enlightened response to the needs of dependent peoples. Although the parallel is not exact. President Truman, as has been noted earlier, signed an Organic Act for Guam (Public Law 630) on July 26. 1950. Even though Guam is United States territory and the Trust Territory is not, the time gap appears open to question. Congressman Kyl evidently believed that this was the case. And yet, even he may not be confident that the timing is right for passage. At a Hearing of the Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs on February 8, 1962, he stated that he had been "ill-advised" about his Organic Act. Although his efforts on behalf of the Micronesians will be appreciated in the Territory, it is not at all certain that H. R. 9278 will receive any appreciable attention in this Congress or, indeed, in the foreseeable future. This is regrettable, but it does point up the difficulties involved in providing such legislation.

## IX. AN ADMINISTRATIVE UNION

Geographic, historic, and ethnic ties, plus the expressed wishes of the peoples concerned, point to a closer relationship of Guam and the other islands of the Marianas.

(Bood stars lite ant provides for a selicity of 120,000,000 (page 5), (Energy), a tigate and too for from the selicity of 81/200,000 recordly value their moder Forkir Law 97-514.

and appropriate follows that the latents of emitted by the Denormality provide of an in the loss the loss that have been an the place with our . along many a to show to of strong the little by movies Allowingh blin physical is not access, your long. Throws, as his new round and state of the second st 1950. Aven through them by Walted Chains carritory and his Frant Tarrynory is not, the time of require spect to phone in. Excrete a set widently still whether the sale of a mer and the sale for the second sec confident time the visito of the rest of the solution of the and party of propagation and principle second for inducibles of any party in the second of mesonally and pice of the body the body the body the second but of bud hereid Me surrety on Dennis no the Workson long will a more under in the Thereison I is not a state while while the second of a province any approximity minarity to this improve or, intend, in the freeseron-Shiery. This is second thinks, but it case, adde up that without has instantics, and divide a destruction

# WEW TAPANELIA D. ...

incompation mittories and stars. thes, provide the myseries without of the peoples recomment, point to a flower emittimonity of the set the sthre introde of the hotificat. Some indication of the mood of separateness of the Northern Marianas can be gathered from the results of a plebiscite conducted by a United Nations Mission on February 5, 1961, in response to a petition from the islanders (T/PET. 10/31). Voting went as follows:

	Salpan	Tinian
1. Do you desire to become U. S. citizens within the political framework of the Government of Guam?	1,557	85
<ol> <li>Do you desire to become U. S. citizens by becoming a separate Territory of the United States?</li> </ol>	818	57
3. Do you desire to remain in the same status?	21	6
Written communications received by the Visiting Mission	during lt	s visit
to the Trust Territory also were heavily in favor of som gration. 42	e form of	Inte-

Although there does not appear to be any definite consideration being given to an administrative union at this time, it is a possibility for the future. However, such an administrative union would be most difficult to obtain in the United Nations as presently constituted. This is borne out in meetings of the Trusteeship Council. For instance, the representative of New Zealand (hardly a biased observer) recently spoke of the "disturbing realization that the people of Saipan were contemplating the possibility of splitting away from the Trust

42 See Annexes I, II, and III of U. N. Doc. T/1582.

SALAT DEGLA.

20	182.1	2. De par sender la sector de la des de 1. 1. 1200 meter attribute the participat frankreises of the Gevernment of Dama?
		(1.2. Do not desize to to desile 3. 2010.001 by broading a superside ward doing be the twitted conduct.

3. In you doubter to reach in the ante youdant. If a new youdant reaction is you doubter to react the the set of the s

Although these need on experi he to no colettic densidering ballsy great to be an each interactic work at shis then, it is a pointbillty for the function, thereas points and started the mine works be need. Middle is been accure to be termed and are no represently constituent. This is been accure to be termed at the context provide the term term. More representation are to be to be the context provide the term term apple of the "dimension realized at the context provide the term apple of the "dimension" context with the provide of the part of the representation of the realization and the provide of the part of a start and the "dimension" and the context of a provide of the part of the rest and the "dimension" and the context of a provide of the part of the second of the realization of the context of the provide of the part of the second of the realization of the part of the provide of the part of the second of the realization of the context of the provide of the part of the second of the second of the realization of the context of the provide of the part of the part of the part of the second of the second of the realization of the context of the part of the part of the part of the second of the second

""See Anneys 8, 11, 410 112 of 0. W. Sec. "AVER-

OU

Territory . . . <sup>43</sup> Mr. Jonathan Bingham, United States Representative on the Trusteeship Council, is on record as supporting the idea that the United Nations would not approve any partial termination of the Trusteeship Agreement.<sup>44</sup>

Actually, by Article 9 of the Trusteeship Agreement, the United States could legally establish an administrative union between Guam and the other islands of the Marianas Group.

There is a paradox in the idea of integration of the Northern Marianas. In the first place, the United Nations (and, in particular, the anti-colonial bloc) bases many of its objectives on the vaunted principle of self-determination. And yet, in spite of rather conclusive proof that the majority of the people of the Northern Marianas desire a certain governmental structure, there is wide-spread disapproval in the United Nations of any such move.

It is not without significance that the Trusteeship Council at its 1146th meeting dissolved the Standing Committee on Administrative Unions which had been established by its resolution 293 (VII) of July 17, 1950.<sup>45</sup> One could argue that the existence of only one administrative union (the Trust Territory of New Guinea and Papua) led to this move. On the other hand, it seems legitimate to speculate at least that the United Nations by such an action served notice that no further

43U. N. Doc. T/SR. 1148. 44U. N. Doc. T/SR. 1150. 45U. N. Doc. A/4818; U. N. Doc. T/1581. According to introduce a of the fractional planmously the bolink distant and/s repeate events in modulation and a large plan with the older telesure of the introduce Dynam.

There is a provide the second of the state of the second of the social second s

14 In the original of the state of the state of the last of the state of the sta

1414 . TO . 10 . 1 . 200

1221 . MAY . 200 . 1914

150. R. Do. 4/1510 T. R. ..... 1/1581.

administrative unions would be approved. This is not to say that the United States as Administering Authority could not implement the expressed desires of the peoples of the Saipan District and Guam. One would think, however, that this course would be balanced against the needs of the entire Trust Territory before any judgment would be made. In any event, if such action were taken, it would be with the full awareness that strong condemnation would be forthcoming from the United Nations.

# X. INTERIOR RESUMES JURISDICTION OVER THE NORTHERN MARIANAS

A<sub>3</sub> has been noted, on January 13, 1962, the High Commissioner announced that jurisdiction over the Saipan District would be transferred on July 1, 1962, from the Navy Department to the Department of the Interior. In addition, he indicated that Saipan would be the first provisional capital of the Trust Territory.

To the student of Micronesia this came as something of a surprise. Not that it was considered undesirable; as must be quite clear to the reader by now, the divided administration has been a constant source of embarrassment in the United Nations and elsewhere. But the choice of Saipan as the headquarters seemed out of keeping with previous plans to situate the Headquarters centrally on Dublon Island in the Truk atoll, plans which had been under consideration since 1950. Subsequent investigation was to show that both of the changes announced by the High Commissioner were in the best interests of the Micronesians and the United States.

And\_Alicersian addition and the expension of the Anne the expension addition (mithed there a feature is a state of a score of the indicate and there. An provid think a score justicer at the score distribute and there. An addition of the score justicer at the score distribute and there. An addition of the score justicer at the score of the score of the number of the addition of the barrier barrier and the score of the score of the score is a state barrier barrier and the score of the score of the score is a score of the score of the score of the score of the score is a state in the score of t

# AGET DECIDE AGE SALE I UN INTERNAL

Alternation and the second of a second of the second of th

You so a stoome at Alexandia 1000 and a manifolding of a remarine. You has it is a considered who simples who signate allows be the seader of the divisor who simples who simples and an element of and any many is divisor who have a structure. But has shall and and any many is the United of the second of a simple of the first and the situate who has been an an and allow a structure plant the situate who has been an an and allow and allow and the second of plant who has been an an and allow and allow and the second of the divisor who has been an an and allow and allow and the second of plant who has been an an an allow and allow and allow and the situation and has been an an and allow and allow and allow and plant who has been an an and allow allow and allow and allow there are he allow that both of the some or a consumer by has dig distribute and has been an an and because of the some or a consumer by has dig there in the some is the trans habers and allow allow allow and be wathed states. Cn ay 7, 1962, President Kennedy signed Executive Order 11021 placing the Saipan District again under the jurisdiction of the Department of the Interior.<sup>46</sup> On July 1, 1962, the Rota District was amalgamated with the Saipan District to form the new Mariana Islands District. In retrospect, it is open to question whether prudence ever dictated a separate District for an area of 32.90 square miles with a population of only 1,014.

Considering the criticism of divided responsibility which had become so vocal in recent years, one can imagine that the small cadre of Navy administrators must have felt some small measure of relief when turning over control to Interior representatives. Perhaps it would be an interesting exercise to go into more detail on the transfer of the Headquarters and the idea of a provisional capital.

An interview with Dr. John L. Taylor, able Consultant on Territorial and Indian Affairs of the House Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs on February 7, 1962, revealed that the purpose for which the Navy had needed its Technical Training Unit on Saipan had been served and it was scheduled to be deactivated on June 30, 1962. This presented Interior with an opportunity to establish a Headquarters in the Ferritory even though not centrally located as originally planned. High Commissioner Goding outlined the facilities to the House Appropriations Committee in the following testimony:

46 Infra, Appendix K.

Decrements of the second of the second or provide the second of the seco

In the reference with the density region, the transition on family the fail on You the Albert of the Resis Condition of the states and family difference on the family of the Resis Condition of the states in any and matter the research of the faile of the proposition of the states of the consolet for a proposition faile of the state of the states of the research of the proposition of the states of the states of the research of the proposition of the states of the states of the research of the proposition of the states of the states of the research of the proposition of the states of the states of the research of the states of the states of the states of the states of the research of the states of the states of the states of the states of the research of the states of the the states of the the states of the the states of the the states of the the states of the the states of the the states of the the states of the the states of the the states of the the states of the sta

A ALCONT OF A ALCONTA ALCONT OF A ALCONTA ALCONT OF AL

ML.

Included are about 90-some family houses of permanent concrete construction, a small BOQ, or apartment building, a permanent concrete office or administration building and substantial appurtenant plant, more than we would think of asking if we were designing or building a headquarters facility.<sup>47</sup>

Although the advantages of such a move seemed manifest, there was some opposition voiced. Congressman Kyl on February 8, 1962, at a Hearing of the Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs was "disturbed about the move to Saipan." Congressman Saylor voiced his objections as follows:

I was disturbed when I understood that you were going to move your headquarters to Saipan. Finding out that the Navy has departed, I can understand why. But you might as well stay where you are. Saipan is not getting you further in the Trust Territory . . . It is just like trying to run our government from away out in Key West or Miami or Hawaii. You are not in the heart of the Trust Territory.

Faced with contrary statements such as these, one cannot be completely optimistic about the future success of the move to Saipan. Domestic as well as international criticism will be voiced with regard to the peripheral location of the headquarters.

On balance, however, the move has many advantages for all concerned. For example, estimates for the development of headquarters facilities have ranged from \$2,000,000 to \$4,000,000. This was one of the primary reasons for establishing the Compound on Guam in 1954. Facilities were already available and, of course, logistic support was convenient. On a larger scale, the same situation now applies to Saipan

<sup>47</sup>U. S. Congress, House of Representatives, Department of the Interior and Related Agencies Appropriations for 1963, 87th Congress, 2nd. Session (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1962), p. 1006.

Incluse the shear resold in the construction of second sec

Accessible of a second of acting and and constrained and for the second age of the second of the sec

Proved With John may developed authout an among an control be the pictury equivistic devel the forcers more and an move to forgan. Annestic as well at International ordinities will be welcal with repart to the partyberti location of the designations.

On Mildure, However, the area her any simulates for all concernals, for events, catimates for the artiformul of headquarters facilitates now congrective bir(Mr, DV to block) and the adquarters the primer reasons for instantializing the Compound on Dana in 1950. Parititates new accordy small also are, of control to bold the instant conventions. (In a large some) also are of control to bold the instant conventions. (In a large some) and a control stantic to a control to bold the control of the solution of the conventions.

Mig . Several Mouse of Sepressidential, Sepresside 1 to: Tobaries and Science Accular Approximition for 1905, effortune, 2nd, mid-lon (accolerant: 1. S. Sovermand Finand college teb), p. 1005.

with the quite significant exception that Saipan is not a transportation hub as is Guam. The value of the Navy complex offered on largely a nonreimbursable basis to Interior is in the neighborhood of \$10,000,000 to \$12,000,000.

Although this move offers a "solution" to the much-repeated criticism in the United Nations with regard to divided responsibility and headquarters location, and buildings and equipment are available at practically no cost, there are other facets of the move. The Headquarters Compound on Guam was located under the approach to the airport runway. Recognizing this undesirable situation, Congress appropriated \$1,00,000 for fiscal year 1962 to build houses in less hazardous areas. None of these funds has been used to date. Plans were in progress for a completely new headquarters on Guam at an estimated cost of \$2,000,000. It seems clear that a substantial amount of capital investment will be saved in the move to Saipan.

As in the transfer of jurisdiction to the Department of the Interior in 1951, the problem of transportation, both surface and air, will require extensive study. As Guam is a junction point for transportation, the Trust Territory aircraft headquarters will remain on Guam.

Although Micronesians in general will probably look with favor on a headquarters and capital in the Territory, there is some doubt that approval will be unanimous. The sense of territorial consciousness is in its embryonic stage, and the more advanced (and, some say, more favored) Saipanese are not always regarded with the greatest esteem by other islanders. The people of Rota might be expected to be happy with

Vitto the votor of additional completion but for a finite is made a transported in but we in them. For mitta of the form on our complete strength is finite reformable on the toterists is in the mail companies at https://op.com/us/ http://www.com/.

Attorne to the active of the endowed to be anti-reperior or details to the filter failes of the second conjunct mergenetility and homemeters construct an antibility and conjunct on evel-table at presidently to each there are other forces and conjunct on evel-table at quarters formated on from and filter forces which the expenses to the adjoint presidently to each there are other forces and the expenses to the adjoint president of the there are the advected and the expenses to the theory. To a set the advected at the structure of the expenses to the theory of the there is the each train a structure for the expense theory of the there is the advected of the structure of the set approach to the other the the set of the set of the table of the set of the set of the theory and the bars used to differ the other is programs and the other the set of the the set of the terms of the set of the set of the set of the set of the terms of the set of the the set of the

As he de l'arte l'artiges al antadéción e via aquatsant os ma interior la tija, tos propies se transportation, cola maricia and aty, vill availa second à aquit, de arte la a décora point for spanport tima, on finar ferritory electric secon artes enfli reach en quese,

Militaryh Michanes Lass in persons will probably these with these of a headquarters and replicit in the correctory, dense in man much time approved will be unauthous. Yhe reads of correctories and an in the entry of a rouge, and the here an observe (and, more any, entry forered) interest for and the here an observe (and, more any, entry forered) interest for all propries reported with the gradent enteres by sober istemary, the perpise of some of a separatel with the gradent enteres by the move, easing, as it does, any restrictions on access or cummunications with Saipan.

with regard to the designation of Saipan as the capital, one notes that care is taken always to append the adjective "provisional." This is prudent if only to demonstrate that pressures now below the norm could build up in future years to the point that a change of site would appear desirable.

If one could offer a summary analysis of the move to Saipan, it appears that, for the United States, the balance swings to the advantage side. The contemplated changes will meet with approval in the United Nations. There will, of course, be continued objection to the lack of a pivotal geographical position. In the Trust Territory itself, there will be mixed response and continued agitation for a centralized headquarters, but the reasonableness of Micronesians of influence should prevail with acceptance of and pride in their new Headquarters and capital. As might be expected, the Saipanese will welcome the move, realizing that, as the Navy moves out, their advantageous position might diminish unless bolstered by just such a move. As has been noted, the Navy may well be happy to relinguish a most difficult and somewhat less than rewarding task.

There does, indeed, seem to be a new era opening up for the Trust Territory. The movement to Saipan, if somewhat fortuitous, is, nevertheless, another indication of the intention of the United States to meet the desires and aspirations of the peoples of its "paradise in trust."

Aide cine its consignation of pration of substance the orpital, and noow that may it inter without they be arguen the subscher president." Take is provinte if only to summation with pressume two regoins the norm analist out or up to subscher passe to the point these of a fed would applie to the to the star of the point the company of a fed would

%% one cost often a secong analysis at the new to minute it appears they, for in the cost of the second of the second in the Unition white. The react white of the second is all a spectral in the Unition detime. There wills of the second is contrained an accord to the text of a pidewick contraphing packling. In the fract function (fract), other will be also all all all contrained of the fract function (fract), other appearing one to contrained of the fract function (fract), other appearing all the second and an accord of the fract of a second rest. All the second and the second fract function of the fract appearing the second and any prior fract for the second and applicable of the second and any prior fract with a fract and all applied in the second and any prior fract with a fract and all and applied in the second and any prior fract with a fract and and applied in the second and any prior fract and the second and the second of the second of the second and the second and the second and any prior fract and the second fract and the second and a second a second fract the second fract. In the second of the second fract and the second fract and the second fract and the second fract and any prior and the second fract the second fract and the second

Therefore and a set, seen to be a case in specify ap the the fails Territory. The success to fright, if eachers the sector contributes in inverthe fails and be invited in a set of the interface of the match weater to when the definite into a piritical or the propiet at the matches in tract.

#### CHAPTER VII

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

When one starts a project such as this study of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, it is stating the obvious to note that the initial stage is not commenced in a vacuum; there are certain ideas that color the lens through which the subject is viewed. For instance, the author would be less than candid were he to claim no prior belief that many improvements were needed in Micronesia. During the course of researching and writing the paper, he has been in the unusual position of seeing some of his prospective recommendations implemented. Much more is being planned now in the Trust Territory than ever before. These facts may have changed the number of final recommendations; they did not change the central thesis of this paper, the examination of alternatives for Micronesia including the possibility of closer ties with the United States.

At the cutset, it might be appropriate to remind ourselves that the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands is not an isolated case in the world arena. There are many small and remote territories too weak to stand alone. In the neighborhood of thirty are under British administration alone. The future of these remaining dependent, small territories now occupies the hearts and minds of many dedicated people.

One aspect in particular is common to all such areas; the "aspirations" and "freely expressed wishes of the peoples concerned" are all-important. While this truism is frequently ignored by those who

# -274 M.24400

## is a number of the later

Use come there any provide a bit having of the fract region tary of the emitter control of a second the control of the fract of thirds then the through the control of a second the the control born bits explore the through the control of a second the the control born bits explore the through the control of a second the the through the the explore the through the control of a second the through the the explore the through the control of a second the through the the explore the through the control of a second the through the the explore the through the control of a second the through the the explore the through the control of the the through the through the explore the through the control of the through the through the explore the through the plane the through the through the through the through the plane the through the through the through the through the plane the through the through the through the through the plane the through the through the through the through the plane the through the through the through the through the plane the through the through the through the through the plane the through the through the through the through the plane the through the through the through the through the plane the through the through the through the through the through the plane the through th

At the estad, it shalls a appropriate to evalue provine here, the Trost Devices as the Peckin Statement is not to interfact one her the verification of the test and much and reacts bertforthes the search the state above the subplicement of sality are under evaluation be stated at a solution of the large of these sources between and interfactor atoms the darks of these sources reacted evaluation for the darks and the sality of the source of the state and a solution for the source of the sality of the source of the source of the state and a source of the state of the source of these sources as and a source of the source of the

Ore arrest to sectorize in eccent in all contenent the require has "free" and "freely contenent wither of the propies out-erms?" We will taporteric. Value Nike Schlin is frequently ignored by Stand We would grind the desires of dependent peoples in the grist-mills of propaganda, it is the core of traditional United States response to the affairs of dependent areas.

One should also recall that the evolutions of United States territories have followed no set pattern. No theory of "assimilation" or the like has been followed. Each case has been considered on its own merits, pragmatically, and in accordance with the desires of the inhabitants of the area concerned. It is reasonable to assume that this procedure will be followed in the case of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Whether stated or not, the existence of this firm United States belief in self-determination will be implicit in everything that follows in this summary.

# I. A SUMMARY ANALYSIS

World War II placed the islands of the Pacific in the lap of the United States in an age when it was no longer fashionable in the West to establish new colonial dominion over alien peoples. In spite of a moderate policy on colonial questions, the United States discovered in due course that it was becoming increasingly the target of anti-colonial criticism. Particularly was this so at the discussion of the new Commonwealth status of Puerto Rico in 1953 and the petition of the Marshall Islanders complaining of the damage suffered from fall-out in 195b. The increase in amount and intensity of criticism of our policy in the Trust Territory could almost be plotted as it rose each year to its present level (a level which some say may not be necessary and, indeed, unwarranted).

would prive the desires of september results to the pristonfills of promoption it is the core of temblicment dollary sinks cospined to the office at dependent traves.

The barries of the second seco

# ITIN. YOU EA .T

North We II nhow the initial at the Party in the ise of the Whited State in more deviate it was no become family in the was the establish mer solandal contribution are dien poplar. In solar of a and make pully on antonion your time are dien poplar. In solar of a makman that have been been been your time are dien poplar. In solar of a makman that have been been been been been been attended in the estimation. Particularly we this are distorted of anti-colorist contribution. Particularly we this are distorted in the fact for the fact of the fact of a structure of anti-colorist 195k. The increase in struct and interval of a structure of the in the fact Territory could allow the output of a structure of the policy its graved level (a towal which the output of a structure of allow to indee), and are a solar which the anticular of the structure of a indee).

This is the backdrop against which the United States performs its role as administrator of the Trust Territory including its obligation to report annually to the United Nations. It would be difficult to argue that this obligation has not been a good thing for the United States and the Pacific Islanders. It has caused us to weigh our policies and actions carefully. We have acted more promptly and with greater sensitivity in certain instances than we might have in the absence of United Nations scrutiny as in the case of the settlement of war claims and assistance to the Marshallese for damages from nuclear testing. There can be no doubt that the United Nations factor has been of some help to the Executive Branch of the Government in compelling elements within it to play down departmental quarrels, compose their differences, and present a united front. Finally, the provisions of the International Trusteeship System--Chapter XII of the United Nations Charter--provides the objectives and guidelines from which both the indigenous peoples and dedicated, responsible administrators can derive strength. When the District officer far down the line assists the local inhabitants to understand the purpose and content of Chapter XII and the body of requlations supplied to provide progressive development toward stated goals. he is increasing the means by which they may determine their own affairs.

Although the United States administration of the Trust Territory has revealed shortcomings, it has, on the whole, been most commendable. The satisfaction expressed by the Trusteeship Council in reviewing United States administration is adequate testimony to support such assertion. Nonetheless the United Mation; is prone to push the United

the second partners to the second second the defined provider and the cold on his represents of the Proof Territory Sectoring (he obligation be report satisfy to the the dairy of the loss. It have a difficult to any a that bids and make my lake a that have a find the bid that the bid that the the restance of the case of a long the second of a state of a state of a -i pos contrato del por el por en pose en a servicio ella contrato anoi de burial to ensure on an over that we that even the remained atterns of galaties contracts on the contract of the local provides of the sector of the sec sense of the American for American for any and the American Southers can be not double that has believe factions increase one meet of some being his the five second as a manual to the second of the second of all to get on a second state of a second state of the second state of present a united front. Finally, the providing of the international Indiana 2001 -- Jonger all ad ble Hallen Charles -- provided igos unnot a not be not a surface to but and so is a and devices, removed in a militaricity of or site efforts the time of District alling the dom to that the set of the post involtants to tardiers in the response and concerne of Compton array and they at such as labima applied to anothe, more serve analyzant, course states pairs, is is increasing the second by which they may determine their sum solution.

Albhaun the Define search a Markey a Markey contract on their level comban revealed range and the firms, in the revealed and the revealed and The environment of the Tradements controls in revealed " reacted the test and the revealed in adapted in the level of a second with a substitute. Second occurs for United to Science in revealed with States further and faster with regard to its administration of the Pacific Islands than perhaps it believes circumstances warrant or permit. Strongly persuaded by the validity of the "time table idea" for the achievement of self-government or independence, the United Nations, as has been noted, has resolved on this subject to the extent that Administering Authorities are expected to project a time table for the ultimate fulfillment of the aims of trusteeship or to provide, progressively, target dates for the attainment of successive stages which will hasten development.

While the United Nations would stoutly deny that it did not recognize that territories are of varying stages of development, or failed to give consideration to local circumstances such as geographic distances, ethnic differences and economic limitations, many Members are not beyond minimizing the importance of such factors and justifying their own conclusions on the basis of "principle." (For example, see Appendix H). As a result, in order to assuage the feelings of the nonadministering members of the Council, the United States High Commissioner is obliged to try to show that the development toward self-government or independence is progressing in accordance with a series of target dates established in succession. By thus imposing its judgment upon that of the High Commissioner, the Trusteeship Council makes his task more difficult.

Despite much progress along the road to self-government or independence, as indicated above, that goal would still seem to be a considerable distance away for the Trust Territory, and the ultimate

States income the datase with report to the solution of the solution of the Perification terms are appended to set from the terms of the terms of the state version of a classe of the set first the terms to be the term to addeverse of an [Per recenced of the projection, the term terms the last rest and the terms of a labor on , or the terms term terms of the term terms of the recenced of the projection of the term term term term terms to the term terms of the rest of the term term term filler terms to the term terms of the rest of the term term term filler terms to the term term of the rest of the term terms term term filler terms to the term term of the rest of the term terms of the term filler terms to the term term of terms of terms terms and term terms terms terms term terms of terms of terms terms terms and term terms terms terms and the rest interest of terms terms terms and term terms terms terms and the term terms of terms terms terms and term terms terms terms terms.

Intelligence of the set of the

mendie were regime tore the test of an information of the second state of the second s

form it might take has scarcely been envisaged. At the time the Trusteeship Agreement was negotiated, the United Nations drew a sharp distinction between self-government and independence and failed to see how the latter status could possibly be achieved within any foreseeable future in this case. While the United States still draws the distinction and considers self-government as a most important preliminary step to independence, a considerable number of the United Nations Members, some of whose people have never known self-government, regard both terms as one and the same thing.

In view of the fact that the granting of independence to Ruanda-Urundi on July 1, 1962, leaves only Australia and the United States as Administering Authorities, there seems little reason to doubt that both will become more subject to scrutiny than heretofore, operating, as they must, in the milieu described above. In the light of such changed circumstances, the nature of which can be clearly envisaged upon the anticolonial stage, cannot it be expected that United States policies toward the Trust Territory will encounter some storms and be submitted to buffeting by the international political winds which can gather and develop momentum over a colonial dependency? What could and should the United States do in preparation for or to avoid the storms which it will encounter regarding the nature of political development and ultimate status of the trust territory?

It would seem that there are five considerations for the Territory upon which the policy-maker must reflect: (1) the need to meet our obligations to Pacific Island peoples as fully and wisely as possible;

fmm is might seen any consety seen anylinger. As the this shall function is derivative on overvicting, the chilar antidous approx and platic (iso articles all's presented and (algors and failed a set per the indust stirps could associal for antidous with the derivative per the indust stirps could associal for antidous with the derivative for the indust stirps could associal for a social bit of the derivative for the indust stirps could associal for a social bit of the derivative for the indust stirps could associate the industry with a social bit is interpretered as a social moder of the colded stirps they be interpretered as a social moder of the colded stirps they be interpretered as a social moder of the colded stirps they be interpretered as a social brown and the colded stirps they be interpretered as a social brown and the colded stirp the moder of the social brown and the presence of the colded stirps to be been as a social brown the start of the colded stirps to be and a the social base are an an and the colded stirps to be and as the social base of the start of the colded stirps to be and as the social base of the start of the colded stirps to be and as the social base of the start of the colded stirps to be and the start of the start of the start of the colded start of the association of the start of the sta

Its else al on the term part the provide of the products to provide a Merci is also a the formation of the second in the second of the second and Aminimum is and a second of the second of the second of the second of the ends, is the office of the second of the lines of another the proents, is the office of the second of the lines of another the proents and the second of the second of the lines of another the proents of the second of the second of the lines of another the proents of the second of the second of the lines of another the proents of the second of the second of the lines of another the second of the second of the lines of the second of the lines of another the second of the second of the lines of the second of the second of the second of the develop of the lines of the second of the develop of the lines of the second of the second of the second of the develop of the second of the develop of the lines of the second of the second

Et soull been intel there is a first conditional type and both Terristic hery moon which the solicy-matter account intellet (1) the news on met any oblighting to Paulitic Infined propier as folly are than by an yountton;

10.3

(2) national defense requirements; (3) the ultimate status of Guam; (4) the ultimate status of the Trust Territory; and (5) the need to get out of the business of colonial administration at the earliest possible date. Any "solution" for Micronesia would have to meet these criteria.

Before considering final answers, however, it would seem less presumptuous to state some conclusions which apply to the situation as it is today. Any ultimate status will, after all, be reached through an inevitable piece-meal process; a new Micronesia will not spring up fullblown by decree or desire. The hundreds of dedicated men and women who have worked and are working to find a just solution for the Trust Territory know this only too well. Mr. Calab Udui of Palau showed an awareness of this point in a discussion on July 25, 1962, when he noted that the requirement was for "time, patience and a lot of people."

One might first consider the Trusteeship System as a whole. Although eight of the original eleven trust territories have gained self-government or independence, on balance, the record has been a mixed success. One does not see states offering their "non-selfgoverning" territories to the United Nations for trusteeship. Furthermore, it is less than clear whether the Trusteeship System, as constituted, can bring the remaining territories across the threshold to the stated goals of the United Nations Charter. Not beyond the realm of possibility is a change in the structure of the Trusteeship Council. A Committee of Experts might prove of more value to these remaining fragile bits of lend.

(2) Basisment astrono of proceeding (2) the militaneous at const. (4) the extreme strong of the Toron Territory and (2) the page to art unof the restance of country contribution (2) the page to art unoff the restance of country contribution of the meritant page.

For contacting the test second control of a second control of a second s

Althrough eight of the conjunction and the freeborn of prove and a value. Althrough eight of the conjunction element that the least end of the second and the second of th Despite the intent of the drafters of the Charter, with regard to the Trusteeship Council, that it should operate more or less autonomously under broad supervision of the General Assembly, there has been a constant trend, as anti-colonia; postures have developed, to transfer questions of trusteeship to the full body. This has only increased the magnitude of the pressures placed on administering authorities and perhaps reduced the expertise focused on questions of substance.

In retrospect, our offering of the ex-Japanese Mandated Islands for trusteeship in 1946 may not have worked out to the exact satisfaction of all concerned. Although annexation at that time would have been difficult to obtain in light of United States hope and, indeed, faith in the efficacy of the United Nations, there is some merit in considering why these strategic islands were not included under the <u>Declaration</u> <u>Regarding Non-Self-Governing Territories</u> rather than the <u>Trusteeship</u> System at that time.

#### II. ECONOMIC CONSIDERATIONS

Narrowing the focus to more specific matters, one might speculate on some recommendations in the economic field. Certainly, one of the overriding problems which will continue to plague the Trust Territory will be transportation. As the Navy turned over its jurisdiction in the Northern Harianas to Interior, there must have been many officials in Interior pondering the additional transportation requirements now evident.

But introduct to introduct on the modeler is the baseboy who report to the introduction above to area on assail quarks were as test to be and when introduction and the ordered science(9), there has been also denote and to a side expected pathware area introduced. So interactly quarksens of trade and the interact many interaction quarksens of trade and the model of solution into the model parksens are to pathware above to be interactly interacted by parksens record to meet the formed of the base of the sense parksens record to meet the formed of the formed by a set of the sense parksens record to meet the formed of the formed by a set of the formed of the formed by the set of the set of the set of the set of the formed of the set of the formed of the set of the formed of the set of the set

In the second of the first of the second to deduce the determine the determine the determined of the second of the

## It. serve and all

Nurrowing in 10000 to more anabilit antidate, see wight successive as now contained when when it optime the plane of the installed provided with associating problem when with respire to plane the Franching, see of the Milli is transpondies. As the key three way the provide the prophetic optime is the respire of the sector of the second and the prophetic optime is the second of the solid term of the second and the second optime between the solid term of the solid term of the prophetic optime is the second of the solid term of the second optime of the second between the solid term of the solid term of the second optime of the solution of the solid term of the solid term of the second optime solution.

.

Micronesia is the extent to which the islands will be subsidized. Internal capital has averaged \$1.5 million per year: the proposed bud at is \$10 million with every prospect that this figure will not remain static. There is some eyestion in the inds of some knowledg able people as to whether this such soney can actually be spent in the Territory at present. Just hay many bulladgers can be used for construction to ay; can the economy absorb such a quantum jump? Can the Administration actually use the \$10-15 million conte plated for the very near future without co-pletely upsetting the structure of the Trust Territory? Has the pendulum swung too far so that too much support will be given? These are questions which will have to be answered eventually. There does appear to be some danger that the current emphasis on raising the budget (some might refer to this action as falling under the category of a "crash" program) will over-subsidize the Trust Territory to a degree which will prove more detrimental to the peoples of Micronesia than beneficial. Doing too much too fast can be just as harmful in the long run as not doing enough.

In the development of the island economy, it would appear that fishing should be emphasized to a greater degree. Deep sea experience should be provided. If the land area is shall, the sea area is not. Aubsistence requirements could better be let by increased fishing. In this regard, administrators should insure that an adequate number of lines and hooks are supplied to the islanders. This may seem like a mundane matter to mention even, but it takes on added significance to an islander whose coconut crop has been destroyed by typhoen.

the standing in and an and have been and the standing the and the second second and the second se Indexed to serve and paires are soluted and the server paires and instance to each the stance was this way had been been been this of a shirt will be the the section this and some the minute to a chart to the formation interest ball or have set one of our encoded and part of the Allerth M and a lot of the second s record that your all off maintains weights of our the top of the fillent The providence of the second of the least the providence of the least land the provide shape and the set into the set of the subject of the start adjudgency pressed of 54 and 1154 optim scholandy one wrant the second is in the second that is not second and an and the second sec bobox (now also refer to bits walks as falling when the start of search of Microsoft and and have seen all the second second and the second seco and shares if is saling and it that share him a life owners all a solid separate for an and the fact in the fact in the second of the second sec A REAL FOR THE PARTY PAR

Zo disconte la construir d'un construir de sente de sente de sente de sente de la construir de

The possibility of development loans may present advantages to the Trust Territory. Perhaps the facilities of the Export-Import Bank, the World Bank or others could be advantageously extended to Micronesia. This would depend, of course, upon the ability of the islands to absorb such assistance.

The need for outside investment appears manifest. As will be recalled, this is prohibited at the present time except for some moderate efforts by selected United States companies. Provided the rights and privileges of the Micronesians can be protected, there seems little reason to deny other United States companies or even companies of other States access to Micronesia. Japan comes to mind as one of the latter.

Visitors to the Caribbean area cannot help but be impressed by their well-developed native craft industries. Could it not be contended that similar industries could be built up to a greater extent than at present in the Trust Territory? To aid this project, some revision of United States tariff regulations that treat the Territory as completely "foreign" would have to be made.

If security regulations could be relaxed, it is not inconceivable that a moderate tourist trade could be developed. Hotels, aircraft facilities and the other aspects of tourism could bolster the indigenous economy to a healthy degree. Security aspects place this idea in the speculative category, however.

To increase copra production and to relieve population pressures, current efforts to encourage homesteading in outer islands should be continued. Although such an exodus would make the political problems of

The period ring of controport tears of provide attended to the frink formitage. Periops the incluicing of the approximation, the lotic and or obtain call he setuple control period by Minerary 704 house and an obtain call he setuple of the latence of the formation with a state of a setuple of an obtain the setuple of the formation with a state based of the setup of the setuple of the formation with a state based of the setup of the setup of the formation of the setup.

The separate and the formation and the second and the second term and the second term to be set to be set to be second to be set to be second to be set to b

Marine and - Service on the Contribution and a contract and the descent of the properties of the test of the service of the contract of the service of the s

If nonerity propriet from doild to reaches, if is the liverseries that a second to a second to the s

The increment (equal provide) and in 12122 - manufacture metalling in an extension of the comparison of the second second

developing territorial consciousness more difficult, economic considerations would appear to govern in this case.

# III. EDUCATIONAL CONSIDERATIONS

The school building program now in progress bodes well for the future maturity of the Territory. There is a need, however, to improve the system whereby the villages are held largely responsible for building elementary schools and paying teachers. Standardization and progress are unlikely under such a process. Also, the programs of the mission and district schools should be coordinated. Separate procedures can scarcely be defended when placed beside the glaring need for improved educational facilities.

The figure of 2-3 per cent comes to mind when considering the percentage of Micronesians with a working knowledge of English. This is an area where an enormous effort is required. Although unity could come about without territory-wide facility in English, its possession by the majority of islanders would greatly aid such progress.

# IV. POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS

The future of Micronesia has, more often than not, been tied in closely with political considerations. Although one hesitates to use the word "pawn," this is the term which most readily comes to mind when surveying the history of the Trust Territory. Although the charge of "culture-bound" may be cast against the student by some observers, it would appear that this situation no longer applies: the people of the Trust Territory can now make a determination of their own future. The developing territoriti contributions and all'flagit, elements contrant-

# THE ADDRESS OF THE OWNER AND ADDRESS AND ADDRESS ADDRE

The entropy of the total bary propose and to proceed a book well for the flatter and only of the total bary. There is a sect total with the toppose etc spece hower to write at an and there report (bar for the total) (by allowings tobact of the bary barnes. Constantiation and entropy) are united in the solution of the barnes. They, but to provide the shartes and allowing to bary such a converse. They, but to provide the shartes and allowing to bary and a cost for the bar of the there are provided to the shartes advantation to bary and well allowed as cost for the there are provided to the shartes advantation of the fact of the bar of the there are and for the shartes advantation fact to the solution of the the theory and for the shartes advantation fact to the solution.

The figure of 4-3 per cost inner th hird down receiption the protocology at minour case with a security fraction of matimum "his is no topic does an example with a security fraction without only securit etc. About discord in office a security for an inter, the physicales by the injection of fairware value provide an any protocol.

# TH. POLICE CARD LODE N.

The same form of the second barries and a second the second the second term of the second sec

United States must still, of course, for the foreseeable future, act as Administering Authority in what can only be described as a volatile, changing political milieu. With this in mind, some discussion of steps to improve both the position of the Micronesians and that of the United States may now be appropriate.

There are those who argue for decentralization in the Territory. Strengthen the District Congresses, they say, and unification will eventually come about. Considering the diversity of the cultures, this may be what will actually come about prior to unification although there are many people who feel that the District Congresses are already too big for the number of people involved. A case can be made that the new Council of Micronesia may well be the legislature for a federation. If this be the direction in which the Territory is moving, few could voice an objection. But why emphasize diversity when it is not known whether centralization will work or not? The Council of Micronesia has its past, just as the District organizations have theirs. A community of interests is being developed; a sense of nationality is growing. Why concentrate on the traditional ways to the exclusion of the new? A new culture is being superimposed on the myriad other cultures. This process takes time--some authorities speak in terms of three generations. In view of the time factor alone, the elements that would add to a group awareness should be emphasized, not those that tend to divide the Territory into separate camps. In this regard, one should be aware of the excellent Trust Territory scholarship program which provides advanced education to deserving students and assures that many changes will come

Index trains and pipils of sample, in the frequential date of the pipe of a static state of the state of the

Then his basis was leave for many million in the Syrifting. Life entersities for age with service of the second second second execution and the please the stolents and the statement base served dynamics and departure of rolling descriptions of particular address of some and therein an average of the last of the last and and a second to be and big for the same of a party low and the set of the same Council of Herverth and will in the input stars by a formation. If they be the dissolition to and he has been used to a section. East could write manager (the. The star angle start) start () when it is not interest whether and an inclusion of the seal of the former is a subsequence bit the formation the effective description over section and the way grant interest in a stand of the second of the sec sound to them not to replay and of any to the state of the most of the mark a long watters as ming everythered or the project value wildress. This conditioning south is invested to complete the local of these particulars. In other of him have found there are a be simple hims bound and he is more starseners aloud be united as an easy that that to ortion the Terriburg init-constrate those is a said or down, the adopted by mittee of becaused and ivery franks annual encourse and only and include the second solution to the description of the second state and the second state and

from within rather than through superimposition. The importance of this type of program cannot be overemphasized.

If the Council of Micronesia is to be the territorial legislature by 1965 as outlined by the High Commissioner, it goes without saying that its powers should be substantially increased. This line of thinking leads rather directly to the need for organic legislation for the Trust Territory. Draft legislation, such as H. R. 9278, should be taken out of the drawer, dusted off, and cast in a way which brings together the best ideas that officials (both Micronesian and non-Micronesian) can bring to bear on the subject of the Trust Territory. An Organic Act for the Islands has been delayed for far too long a period. It does not pass unnoticed on the international scene that in 1955, the High Commissioner promised the United Nations that such an Act would be forthcoming in 1960.

If only to dispel the idea that the area of the Trust Territory is less strategic now than in 1946, it would appear that a reevaluation of Micronesia's role in current strategy should be undertaken. This judgment should be made known to the Department of the Interior so that proper programs can be implemented to further the interests of both the peoples of the Trust Territory and the United States. Certainly in this nuclear age when one considers that another nation could use the area as a missile base, tracking area, or for many other military purposes were the United States to move out, its strategic value is not likely to be underrated. If anything, the strategic value today would seem to be greater than after World War II. tree within cother than thereary supering tills. The ferminane of chis

Et concenti en estatuenti et estatoriali i de los constructo de la feridade as 1900 de construer en ten de de de la propriete en para de la la constructo de la constructoria ten tre constructore estatorializa propriete en la la la la constructore frende terminente directo de ten ten constructo de la la constructore de estato terminente directo de ten constructore en para de la constructore estato terminente de la constructiva para de la constructore entre de estato terminente de la constructiva para de la constructore entre de la constructiva de la constructiva de la constructiva de la constructore estato de la constructiva de la constructiva de la construcde la constructiva de la constructiva de la constructiva de la construcde la constructiva de la construcconstructiva de la constructiva de la constructiva de la constructiva de la construcde la constructiva de la constructiva de la constructiva de la constructiva de la construcde la constructiva de la constructiva de la constructiva de la constructiva de la construcde constructiva de la construcde constructiva de la constructiva

The last shadowie was the face the event of the last faction, the last shadowie was the face the spectrum of the provident of of Historenistic state to construct the provident of the Intervident fact balance involve in the state of the Domenand of the Intervident fact provide the face of the Intervidence to the construct of the Intervidence of the state intervidence of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the Machine Advance of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the state of the state of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the Machine Date of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the State of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the State of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the State of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the State of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the State of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the Intervidence of the State of the Intervidence of the Int Assuming the latter is true, some consideration of alternative courses of action may now be appropriate. The United States could continue its present policies with almost certain prospects of increasing criticism from the United Nations and even from factions within the Trust Territory who might see some short-term profit in embarrassing the United States. It is conceivable that the ideology of revolt could find some advocates in Micronesia. However, perhaps a continuation of present policies is the only prudent course at this time. If so, the evidence brought forward this year by the High Commissioner concerning increased expenditures will help to lessen the almost inevitable criticism in the years to come.

Independence is an alternate course of action. To those who would proclaim the Trust Territory now ready for this solitary position, the author directs attention to the remarks of Mr. Andon Amaraich of Truk on this much-debated subject (see APPENDIX R). There seems little reason to believe that independence at this time is desirable from any rational standpoint for the Trust Territory. The Nicronesians have evidenced little enthusiasm for this elevated status but, rather, have indicated that support should be a continuing process at least for the foreseeable future.

On the other hand, Micronesia could become the territory of some other power. The complete lack of evidence of any desire on the part of Micronesians for such an arrangement, coupled with the strategic value of the Territory dictates the answer to this proposition. In this day of advanced armament technology, it is too dangerous to consider

An observation of a latent in the properties. The content graves really not a feature of a latent o

Problement is a signade out a state. To base the real partials had that the interior are comp in take epitary periods the setter interior itself the interior are comp in take epitary periods the setter interior itself is in real of a found and the of Test on this mode build and denote the out of a found and the of present to any the interior and a found at this time is found in the realized at the problem is interior and a found the found in the realized at the problem is interior and a found the four is found and realized at the problem is interior and the interior is found in the realized at the problem is interior and the interior is been interior and realized interior is the interior and the interior is block in a problem interior and and a second specie species as a monorable perior as the for the form and a second specie is a monorable perior as the formation for any and a species is a monorable perior as the formation for a second and the interior.

(a) the show hours with every sould work the fact hours of the sould be the second state of the second state of the second state of the state of

another power in Micronesia. One need only reflect for a moment before a map of the Pacific to become convinced that a country such as, for example, the People's Republic of China in the Trust Territory would be unthinkable in terms of national defense not only for this country but for others as well.

Ey Article 9 of the Trusteeship Agreement, the United States could establish, without valid legal objection, an administrative union between Guam and the other islands of the Marianas Group. This course has been supported on many occasions by the peoples of the Northern Marianas. However, with the Headquarters now on Saipan, the "provisional" capital, it is difficult to see how such an administrative union would help the Territory as a whole. Furthermore, there is ample proof (as witness the abolishment of the Committee on Alministrative Unions) that the United Nations would heap criticism upon the shoulders of officials responsible for such a move.

There is the possibility of bringing about some form of Commonwealth status such as Puerto Rico and the United States enjoy. When the principle of self-determination is applied to this proposition, there appears to be some support for it among Micronesians.

Perhaps statehood would be an appropriate future step for the Trust Territory. Congressman Hugh L. Carey (D-New York), able member of the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs, extended his thoughts into the future in a debate on the floor of the House on July 2, 1962, when he noted:<sup>1</sup>

U. S. Congressional Record, 87th Congress, 2d. Sess., p. 11669.

In the second second reside legal objection, we such address the second second second reside legal objection, we controlate address and the same if how and the second second

There is the particularity of bringlic data and forwards workthe that a state is a forthe ministration in the failed shifter rains. Man the priority of with outserviewides in youthed to this proposition then apprends to be even surport for it were this proposition.

.reidaye introduce weight by the Armanythic foor buy for the Tenet Strutting. Shapeyrana has to be to be been been, bethe amount of the foundation on interide out formule to one, (below being), that amount of the foundation on interide out formule that a second by toronomic terms the datase to medete out to be that a the second as the toronomic weight to usid the

19. 3. Damarent summer of 2764 Constraint, Mr. Samer, pr. 21669.

These islands contain 73,000 fine people and they can make a real contribution to our country and the free world defense. I look ahead to the time when this area will have a State of the United States rather than just a U. S. Trust Territory.

It goes without saying that many Micronesians as well as many other observers, considering the future of the Trust Territory, have reached the same conclusion.

An interesting proposal, which has gained many advocates, centers around a joining of Guam, American Samoa, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands as a "county" of Hawaii. This idea has considerable merit, but it is not at all clear whether either Hawaii or the territories concerned would desire such an arrangement.

There are those who favor the granting of United States citizenship to the people of the Trust Territory. Congressman John P. Saylor (R-Pennsylvania), for example, influential member of the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs, stated to the author on July 26, 1962: "I feel that we must open the door to them /The people of the Trust Territory7 for American citizenship." This, of course, would afford the Micronesians substantial advantages in the economic, political, and prestige-sense.

In the final analysis, what ultimate form the Trust Territory will take will, of course, depend on developments in Micronesia within perhaps the next ten to fifteen years. No one can really envision the final status. The United States can only continue to work on its responsibilities toward Micronesia in order to insure that the people of the Trust Territory will be prepared for and fully capable of making a choice when the proper time comes. Every effort should be made in the

There is an an an and it is a start the courts and they so and a second second

It gous statute varies the and Mitrimetron of built to stay attact objections, constructing the action of an Trick Trackbory, here meeting

An Substraction present, which has privat may advanted, or there around a jointing of some American face, and the front torothing of the Packing takeness as a faceter of themit, then four the constanting aroth, but it is not the six court whiches without invalve or the termsberthe reconstration with first and the arountgement.

There are block with from the optimize of United States Hildenshap to the people of the True (here(here). Compromised (the Complete (e-Presentation), the summer, (efficiency) compression of the Complete interformed leader and and the found to the submer of the Complete "I feet that we must open the cove on analytic of their fertilezy) for develow civilmentics. This, at covers, weight efficient the interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of interformedium summers in the strends of the leader of interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of interformedium summers in the strends of the leader of interformedium summers in the strends of the leader of interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of the leader interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of the strends of interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of the leader interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of the leader interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of the leader of interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of the leader of interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of the leader of the interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of the leader of interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of the leader of the interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of the leader of the interformedium summers of the strends of the leader of the strends of the interformedium strends of the strends of

In the final staty is the and and an interval and the streng threat the streng of a same while of courses departs in breatmenness or notronomic entries protage the west say to if from persons to an or vestige envision the streng example. The protect central and calls continue to reach a line trangementativity answey after any other and factors have been any of the trans formatory with the propriet for and former to because the the more any of the trans formatory with the propriet for and former to be the setting of the trans formatory with the propriet for and former to be the setting of the trans formatory with the propriet for and former to be the setting meantime to insure that friendly relations are maintained with the Micronesians so that their ultimate choice will reflect mutual trust and understanding.

All of the above-mentioned courses of action (with the obvious exception of immediate independence) would be subject to a great swell of criticism in the United Nations. On the other hand, if a United Nations-supervised plebiscite in the Trust Territory were to demonstrate that one of these courses was the expressed desire of the people directly concerned, it is difficult to see how such criticism could continue in juxtaposition to clear evidence of the application of the principle of self-determination, a principle which has been vigorously supported across-the-board in the United Nations. Would it not be, one might ask, better to accept initial criticism which could be answered by the votes of the Micronesians rather than to accept inevitable criticism on a continuing basis?

Answers to the foregoing problems cannot be arrived at easily. Obviously, many diverse factors and interests must be weighed. It would be wrong to presume that this weighing process has not been a continuing one carried on at the headquarters of operations in the field, by small numbers of conscientious peoples within the Office of the Chief of Naval Operations, the Office of Territories in the Department of the Interior, the Office of Political and Security Affairs (UNP) in the Department of State and in the Committees on Interior and Insular Affairs of the Senate and the House of Representatives. Through the years the responsibilities outlined in Article 6 of the Trusteeship

reanties to forme that friendly relation for ministral with the standard methods and the test of the second second to the second s

111 of the decomposition observe of works (which the obvious exception of insections belognizates) while a with new term is a great weat of artificien in the indice below on the true for itsey way to instruct bits and at these decreases are not expressed being of the people directly annotated, its is intificable in we have each existicles equiation in particular in the intificable in we have each existicles equimention in particulation to their evidence of the people pression of the interference in the set have each existicles exist approximation in particulation to their evidence of the applicables of the period of the interference in the first of the set interval approximation of the interference in the definition which is a new element pression of the set in the set of the set in the set in the set in the approximation of the theorem is the set interval of the set is pressed on the interference in the first interval approximation of the theorem in the set interval of the set of the set of the set of the set in the set in the set of the set of the interval of the set into the set of the set of the set of the set of the set in the set of the set into the set of the set into the set of the set into the set of the set into the set of the set into the set of the set into the set of t

Statistics in the dim decay problem comes as append as weight. In word, the second interacts and interacts and in endpant. In word, he ways down in a submany data deleting process her the terminant of an antitude in a submany bits and the second interacts and the terminant of an antitude in a submany data deleting process her to the terminant of and the terminant of an antitude in a submany data deleting process her to the terminant of an antitude in a submany data deleting process her to the terminant of an antitude in a submany data deleting process her to the terminant of an antitude in a submany data deleting process her to the terminant of an antitude in the terminant of terminant of the terminant of te

Acreement (see APPENDIX C) have been taken most seriously by United States officials concerned with the Trust Territory. With this, there can be little guarrel: the whole framework of our response to the needs of the Territory has been based on these accepted responsibilities. However, it would seem that there is now need for steps to crystallize thinking more and to translate it into action programs. A start has been made: more needs to be done. It is believed that the small segment of the total colonial problem considered here calls for the immediate if only brief attention of the President. He should be encouraged to direct the State, Defense, and Interior Departments to come up with some joint answers to insure that the administration of the Trust Territory will not become a source of further embarrassment to the United States which might be avoided. Whatever the nature of steps that might be taken, one can only hope that those concerned will do their utnost to appreciate the feelings and aspirations of the peoples of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands in their movement toward greater knowledge in all fields of free human endeavor.

halfed of classifies live have popt soul (b / 100-04 and ) being and static sitilities and wild not proce the lines. all his bares our Se Little recept he shole fractions of put excesses to Car tenne of the foretuney had been inten on blood on therefuel response (b) littles. Sparrage, 15 hours and there has not a loss been der minister of received line and index and to tamonizate it into a states or preserves a preserve and terms share much be to form. It is billing a list in the much as present of the tetal estents, provide the thread they shill for the basicfule (r -in addingerrounds of Higgs of Allower on Ampringer and The addingers label nice seen hits store, petrony and fearing outselver, and the store as which are And answer is bour to contribution of and read of reasons failed Will not became a reason of further solutions to have been been been which adopts the overlaps, while we do which a show of states which to income only they block they three convergence with an inclusion and a Fund our to astrong and to such any testing of the propiet and antisange Total Logy of the Projecto Schools In Many Property Impacts constant many succession in all finders of first in marketing.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

TRANSIC FOR

#### BIBLICGRAPHY

## A. PRIMARY SOURCES

- 1. United States Congress Official Documents, Reports, Hearings, and Publications
- Audit Report to the Congress of the United States on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Washington: U. S. General Accounting Office, 1955.
- U. S. Congress, House of Representatives, Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs. Open Hearing. 87th Cong., 2d Sess., June 6, 1962.
- U. S. Congress, House of Representatives, Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs. <u>Report to Accompany 3. 2775</u>. 87th Cong., 2d. Sess., Report No. 1936. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1962.
- U. S. Congress, House of Representatives, Committee on Public Lands. Report on the Pacific Islands. 81st Cong., 2d Sess. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1950.
- U. S. Congress, House of Representatives. Department of the Interior and Related Agencies Appropriations for 1963. 87th Cong., 2d Sess. Tashington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1962.
- U. S. Congress, House of Representatives, Special Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs. Report on Guam. 83d Cong., 2d Sess. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1955.
- U. S. Congress, House of Representatives, Special Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs. Report on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. 83d Cong., 2d Sess. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1955.
- U. S. Congress, House of Representatives, Subcommittee on Territorial and Insular Affairs. Open Hearings. 87th Cong., 2d Sess., February δ, 1962; February 9, 1962; May 24, 1962; June 21, 1962.
- U. S. Congress, Senate, Committee on Foreign Relations. A Decade of American Foreign Policy. 81st Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc. 123. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1950.
- U. S. Congress, Committee on Foreign Relations. Hearing on S. J. Resolution 143. 80th Cong., 1st Sess. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1947.

#### 1/2 20 (21 22

The second secon

- United the request official interaction function interaction
- Built Report to his Constant of the United Sales on the Insta Istravory of the Mellin Interior, Bashingham at a Scotter Adoresian
- V. S. Commune, Louis of Expressionistics, Samples an Interfact and Dereive Attains. One Souther, Otto Con., So Start, Jam 6, 1987.
  - N. S. Graverer, Bride at Experience-theory, C. Harrison an Incertor Rep. Zoucks a Chieve, Experts of Accounting, J. 2020, 2000, 201 Second Report Tot. International Int. J. Total Total Conv., 201, 2020, p. 1991.
  - S. Concress, Name of representation, condition in Native Lance. Negative in the Postale Material Advance, Mark Congr., 24 Heat. Inductoriate D. J. Congr., 20 (2010), 2010.
  - U. S. Compters, source of a protection. Section of the interior of an anti-
    - 1. 1. Congress, House of spreaduiblys, astul Marcow (660, 00) Territories and Trouter Affilia, <u>August on Anne.</u> 101 (200). 34 State. Westingan, 6. 1. Sourcempt Fridle Office, 1955.
  - V. I. Converse, ".... and another second line and an and a second sec
    - B. S. Conurses, heats of heat a scalar by a condition in Two foods. and Instance LIGHTER, Cond. Size non. NYIN 60001, 21 0001-Waterange is 1954 monomic 7, 1965 and 11, 1966.
      - V. A. Competia, Semile, Constructe on Street, no. 1, 1000 March 10, 2000 March 20, 2000 March
  - W. S. Caugarane, Countries an Pereign Antohilas. Mananeg et a. J. Herotolizer IV. 6020 Cange. Mrs. ann. Validaçãour V. L. Armanaene Printino Mitlar, 1947.

- U. 5. Congress, Senate, Committee on Foreign Relations. The United Nations and Dependent Territories. 87th Cong., 1st Sess., Staff Study No. 9. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1955.
- U. S. Congress, Benate, Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs. Open Hearing. 87th Cong., 2d Sess., February 2, 1962.
- U. S. Congress, Senate, Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs. Report on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. 83d Conj., 1st Sess. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1953.
- U. S. Congress, Senate, Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs. <u>Report to Accompany S. 2775</u>. 87th Cong., 2d Sess., Report No. 1223. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1962.
- U. S. Congress, Senate. Report to Accompany S. J. Res. 143. 80th Cong., 1st Sess., Report No. 471. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1947.
- U. S. Congressional Record. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1945-1962.
- U. S. Statutes at Large. Vol. LXI. Parts 1 and 3. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1948.
- 2. United States Executive Branch Official Documents, Reports, Hearings, and Publications
- Annual Reports of the Governor of Guam to the Secretary of the Interior. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1951-1961.
- Annual Reports of the High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands to the Secretary of the Interior. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1951-1961.
- Handbook of Information, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Guaa: Office of the High Commissioner of the Trust ferritory of the Pacific Islands, January, 1961.
- Keesing, Felix R. (ed.). Handbook on the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Washington: U. J. Navy Department, 1918.
- Sady, Fail J. and others. Report of a Transportation Survey on the Means of Establishing See and Air Transportation in the Trust Territory Under Civilian Administration for the U. 5. Department of the Interior and the Department of the Navy. Washington: U. 5. Department of the Interior, 19,0.
- Sandelmann, John, Special Consultant to the High Commissioner. "Some Observations on the Problem of 'Self Government' in the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands." Honolulu, Hawaii, 1955.

- A la section and compare of the last of the last of the section of
  - See and and a set of the set of t
- V. S. Let conta, a real territories on Tanarter and Institute situates, Market an arread for the share of the main of the Institute of a contact INSTITUTE AND ARREAD TO A SAME TO A SAM
  - D. L. Cantor de Termine, contrater de Literiter als [needim allerter. ] negarit la france de Termine de Concer et altre, branch Termine de Concer de Concer
  - Vi S. Londerin, and . South in Learning . At here and . Rolling Cont., 195 Arms, Second be Mir, Santh (Long V. S. Secondaria Frinding South and . 197.
    - U. S. Commentant month. months by the . Scatteric Frinkis,
- U.S. Materica of Larger, but Life Hards L to ... stablished b. ..
- 2. United Wate meading manin (1918). Submanate enverter (article)
  - terrore in the second of the second of the second of the strend in the second second in the second in the second s
    - Annual Levers of the Lin Southerney of the Start Includes of the health of the second of the subscreen starts from
    - And not in the second of the second of the line in the second of the sec
- - intervision = the Problem of int to the Soundary and the Free intervision and the Problem of "Laip Orean meet" on the Treat ferrilary of Vis Prefice Likeback." Scotland, Intervise 100-1

- U. S. Department of State. American Foreign Policy, 1950-1955. Publication 6446. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1957.
- U. S. Department of State. Annual Reports to the United Nations on the Administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1951-1961.
- U. S. Department of State. Bulletins. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1945-1962.
- U. S. Department of State. Draft Trusteeship Agreement for the Japanese Mandated Islands. Publication 2784. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1947.
- U. S. Department of State. Foreign Affairs Background Summary. Washington: Office of Public Affairs, 1947.
- U. S. Department of State. Postwar Foreign Policy Preparations, 1939-1945. Publication 3580. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1950.
- U. S. Department of State. The Inauguration of the Trusteeship System of the United Nations. Publication 2795. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1947.
- U. S. Department of State. Treaties and Other Acts Series. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1947.
- U. S. Department of State. Two Aspects of Trusteeship. Publication 2850. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1947.
- U. S. Department of the Interior. Management Survey of the Government of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Washington: Office of Territories, 1951.
- U. S. National Archives. Federal Register. Vols. 12, 16, 17, 18, 27. Washington: Office of the Federal Register, National Archives and Records Service, July, 1947; July, 1951; November, 1952; July, 1953; May, 1962.
- U. S. Navy Department. Quarterly Reports. Salpan: U. S. Naval Administration Unit, 1 July-30 September; 1 October-31 December 1961.
- <u>United Nations Official Documents, Reports, Hearings, and Publications</u> <u>Reportory of United Nations Practice</u>, Vol. IV. New York: United Nations, 1955.

- W. L. Departant of state. American Marker Palloy, 1750-1855. Produce Los Gale. Residences d. .. Joerstanie (TVT) The orthog. 1957.
- U. S. Deres and D. Hader, Annual Manual to the Holder and the second on the derest of the second of the second
  - D. I. Tapartant of Thomas Salisting, and maker W. J. Sweether
- - . The second sec
  - V. S. Dependence of solid. Parker Inc. or Fills Presentions, 1919. 1912. Postion of State Presented V. T. Withheat Piloting
  - W. S. Stratthern of Suble. And Jon parkings of the Introduction of the all sign chirts of antices. Additionerate 27(5), want Support 0. 5. Constraints for the Unit String, 1867.
- U. J. Unpartiant of Mate. Istalia and Diday Arts wides. Deabloghams
  - V. S. Scobeller of Sold Applets of Tructurence. Physical or 2003, Sublighter U. S. Soversent Printley M2106, 1912.
- U. S. Derreet of the Derret . Present month of the General Re-Main and the Derret of the Mail in 1992. Main Physics (1995) 48 (1997) 1993.
- 9. S. Milleron brokening, Strength angleton, Warr. 20, 10, 47, 181 21. Mandemon 2000 and 36 Tell country and international Archityma and Records Service, 1917, 1074 autor. 1934; Directory, 1952; July. 19,17 100, 1982.
  - D. S. Ward, Department, Conversion Property Longeners, M. F. Lemma Andrew (Street can balls, 1 March 2010 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
- [1] Mediad Mediate mitiation necessity, interfers manifesting and mediates Menetates at United Mediate Penetations Very Div. Net Yorks, Soldard Sotransport.

United Nations, Official Records of the General Assembly, 1946-1962. United Nations, Official Records of the Security Council, 1946-1962. United Nations, Official Records of the Trusteeship Council, 1947-1962. The Yearbooks of the United Nations. New York: United Nations, 1946-

B. SECONDARY SOURCES

1. Books and Monographs

- Burdick, Eugene. The Blue of Capricorn. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1961.
- Byrnes, James F. Speaking Frankly. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1947.
- Chowdhuri, Ramendra Nabh. International Mandates and Trusteeship Systems: A Comparative Study. The Hague: M. Nijhoff, 1955.
- Claude, Inis L., Jr. Swords into Plowshares. Second Edition. New York: Random House, 1961.
- Clyde, Paul H. Japan's Pacific Mandate. New York: The MacMillan Company, 1935.
- Coulter, John Wesley. The Pacific Dependencies of the United States. New York: The MacMillan Company, 1957.
- Dean, Arthur L. (ed.). "Issues in Micronesia." "imeographed. New York: American Institute of Pacific Relations, 1947.
- Dulles, Foster Rhea. America in the Pacific. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1938.
- Emerson, Rupert and others. "America's Pacific Dependencies." New York: American Institute of Pacific Relations, 1949.
- Evans, Luther Harris. "The Mandates System and the Administration of Territories under C Mandate." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Stanford University, 1927. Washington: Library of Congress.
- Finkelstein, Lawrence. "Somaliland Under Italian Administration: A Case Study in United Nations Trusteeship." New York: Woodrow "ilson Foundation, 1955.

Derived Mericens, striverer Merende of the Grant Annually 1004-1002. Switzer Mericens, striverer incords of the Secondry Enodily 1004-1002. United Mericens Striver, Seconds of the Secondry Enodily 1004-1002. The Yourison of the Octor Derived of the Incord Miled Mericen, 1004-100.

CONVOLTING . 1

News and the second state

- Autolian mare in 1996 of certains in the line hereit thilling
- Distant denote in Spending reading. And Vanne surger and Smethers,
  - Theready and the standard from the set and the bound of a subwerter
  - Clauds, bola a. Jr. and then Photonecia: Anothe Marker, has
  - Signal, Peul II. Jones' Peuls's Recence, Concern, Ton Recent Link, Decempty, 1905.
- Cauthen, Non-Maiser. The Peril's approximated on the Maisel Inter.
- DOLLAR, FOSTER Durf. Martin IN the Parifile. Somer and and Some
- You share have a marking of matrix matrix 10.0
- Stands Counce Streets (The Second of Second Second In Second Internation of Second Second Streets Streets (Second Second Second
- Finalitating gas and, sprintiland model terilar today installant A Search to the values and search reaches and the Vorter Recommenvillant recommendation. (SST).

- Goodrich, Leland and Edvard Hambro. Charter of the United Nations. Second Edition. Boston: World Peace Foundation, 1949.
- Gray, John A. Amerika Samoa. Annapolis: United States Naval Institute, 1960.
- Hall, Hessel Duncan. Mandates, Dependencies and Trusteeship. Washington: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1948.
- Ickes, Harold L. The Secret Diary of Harold L. Ickes. 3 Vols. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1955.
- Keesing, Felix M. The South Seas in the Lodern World. New York: The John Day Company, 1941.
- Leahy, William D. I Was There. New York: Whittlesley House, 1950.
- Mander, Linden A. Some Dependent Peoples of the South Pacific. New York: The MacMillan Company, 1954.
- Millis, Walter (ed.). The Forrestal Diaries. New York: The Viking Press, 1951.
- Murray, James N., Jr. The United Nations Trusteeship System. Urbana: The University of Illinois Press, 1957.
- Oliver, Douglas L. (ed.). Planning Micronesia's Future. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1953.
- Oliver, Douglas L. The Pacific Islands. Third Edition. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1958; also Revised Edition. New York: Doubleday and Company, 1961.
- Political Handbook of the World. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1961.
- Pomeroy, Earl S. Pacific Outpost: American Strategy in Guam and Micronesia. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1951.
- Richard, Dorothy E. United States Naval Administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. 2 Vols. Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1957.
- Rivlin, Benjamin. "Self-Determination and Dependent Areas," International Conciliation, No. 501, January 1955.
- Sady, Emil J. The United Nations and Dependent Peoples. Washington: The Erockings Institution, 1956.
- Snyder, Richard C. and Edgar S. Furniss, Jr. American Foreign Policy. New York: Rinehart and Company, Inc., 1954.

- Description to Lord and Adverse Medicor, Constant of the United, and 1980.
- perilined Lowel said books strangelis therein the second strange
- and other to the second termination of the second second of the second sec
  - Toris shart of strate to strate of states Scing- 1 Vola. Two
  - And and a set of the set of the base were and the the set of the s

    - West and the second sec
    - Millin, Walter (ma.1. The Morranial Disades. and Yorks The Vickey France, 1921.
    - Survey, Survey 10, 17 Witch Stiller Transaction Strings States, Strings
      - Others brouse to fails Division state to the states of a state of the states of the
    - Olivers Assister L. To Printe Lettor. The officer Contriger Assisted Sainvertig Forder 1975 Ford Sained Million. Contriger (Swelly as Control of Sain 1975) Ford Sained Million. Contriger
    - - Township for the sector of the
      - Received of the family of the second second of the second se
      - Rivite, seadenia: "puttimenergyanter an volumi tear, miter-
  - the Brackline (artical processing and and and the manual of the procession
    - Sen Very marked in the Constant of Sectors (1997) Tent of College

- The New International Yearbook. New York: Funk and Wagnalls Company, 1961.
- Toussaint, Charmian Edwards. The Trusteeship System of the United Tations. New York: Frederick A. Praeger, Inc., 1956.
- Trumbull, Robert. Paradise in Trust. New York: W. Sloane Associ tes, 1959.
- West, Francis J. Political Advancement in the South Pacific. Melbourne: Oxford University Press, 1961.
- Yanaihara, Tadao. Pacific Islands Under Japanese Mandate. London and New York: Oxford University Press, 1940.

#### 2. Articles

- Codding, George A. "The United States Trusteeship in the Pacific," Current History, Vol. XXIX (December 1955), pp. 358-363.
- Dennett, Raymond. "U. S. Navy and Dependent Areas," Far Eastern Survey, Vol. XIV (April 25, 1945), pp. 93-95.
- Gilchrist, Huntington. "The Japanese Islands: Annexation or Trusteeship?" Foreign Affairs, Vol. XXII (July 1944), pp. 635-642.
- Hart, Thomas. "The United States and the Pacific Islands," Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences, Vol. CCLV (January 1948), pp. 115-123.
- Huang, Thomas. "Trust Territories and Customs and Administrative Unions," American Journal of International Law, Vol. XLIII (October 1949), pp. 715-731.
- Ickes, Harold L. "The Navy at its Worst," Colliers, Vol. CXVIII (August 31, 1946), pp. 22-23, 67.
- Jacubson, Harold Karan. "Our 'Colenial' Problem in the Pacific," Foreign Affairs, Vol. XXXIX (October 1960), pp. 56-66.
- Maki, John M. "U. S. Strategic Area or UN Trusteeship," Far Eastern Survey, Vol. XVI (August 13, 1947), pp. 175-178.
- Mander, Linden A. "New Trends in South Pacific Administration," Far Eastern Survey, Vol. XXII (October n.d. 1953), pp. 111-115.
- Mason, Leonard. "Trusteeship in Micronesia," Far Eastern Survey, Vol. XVII (Lay 5, 1948), pp. 105-108.

The Row Sole and Links Employee. And Yours, First and Stoney La Conners,

- Tonnesson, Dearstra Districts The Transmishing States of Mar 294 hold Har
- Tradella Brown, Pereire in Trans. See Entern a. Taxana ananciane.
  - which there are build in the same of a state of the state
  - has mined a state of an and a second se

S. Artister

- Continue forwards at "The tot of "After Distance by in the forsities" of the forsities,"
- Version in the second the second thermal is another the second without a version of the second without a second se
  - "Bilderin , and in and in the instant is the state of a fraction of the state of th
  - - Bandy, Theses, Trend Lords and Advantance and Antications, Note Additional Lords and Advantance (Solar Additional Lords) in Containing Lords, 2014, 2014.
    - Idents dramatic to the list point of press of the state o
    - Andrews, much portal the contact presiden in the probability
    - analysis and entremptory of the solution of the solution of the states
    - And the property of the reader on their which a black of the state of the second secon
  - the state of the second of the second of the second press of the s

- McAuley, James. "Paradoxes of Development in the South Pacific," Pacific Affairs, Vol. XXVII (June 1954), pp. 138-149.
- Weigert, Hans W. "U. S. Strategic Bases and Collective Security," Foreign Affairs, Vol. XXV (January 1947), pp. 250-262.
- Wright, Carleton H. "Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands," U. S. Naval Institute Proceedings, Vol. 74 (November 1948), pp. 1333-1341.

3. Newsmagazines and Newspapers

Army and Navy Journal.

Micronesian Reporter.

Newsweek.

The New York Times. Late City Edition. Microfilm.

The Washington Post.

Time.

Factors in a second of the second provided in the second factors and the second factors and the second seco

Response where the rest of the second states of the second by the second by the second by the second second states and the second st

We get a start of the street for the fact of the fact of the start of

cooperation and incorporation

Arrige load through Journal .

Marchinester Reputeres.

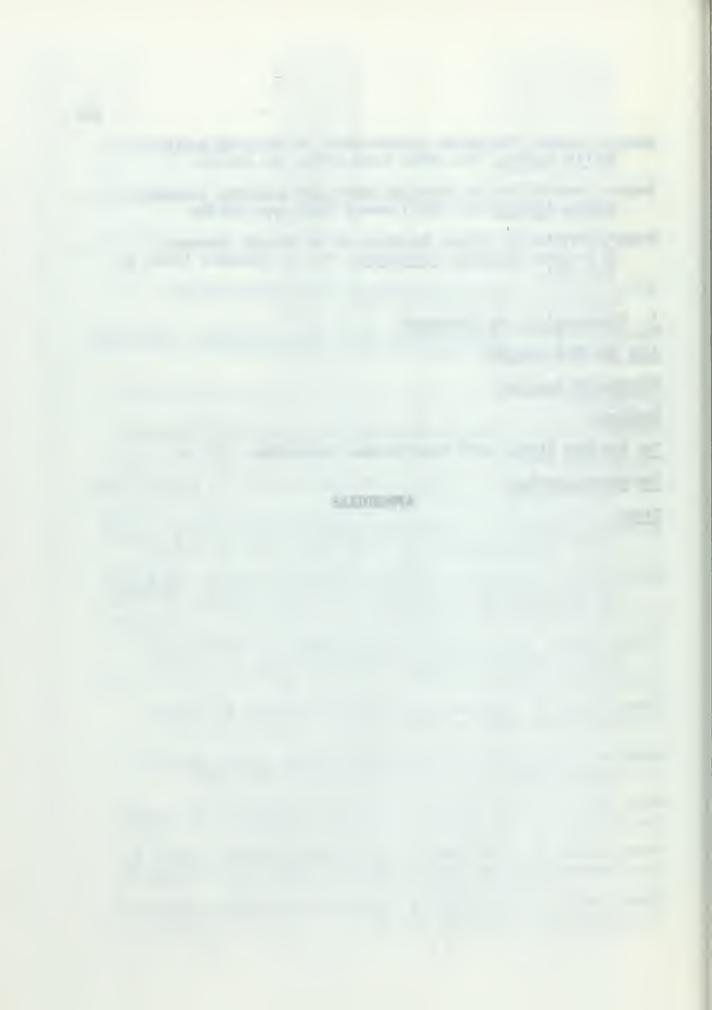
a set as a set

The free tory "light this thy without the soliton

The satisfies for Port.

. cerp2.

APPENDIXES



#### APPENDIX A

Statement by the President\*

November 6, 1946

The United States is prepared to place under trusteeship, with the United States as the administering authority, the Japanese Mandated Islands for which it assumed responsibilities as a result of the Second World War. Insofar as the Japanese Mandated Islands are concerned, this Government is transmitting for information to the other members of the Security Council (Australia, Brazil, China, Egypt, France, Mexico, the Netherlands, Poland, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the United Kingdom) and to New Zealand and the Philippines a draft of a strategic area trusteeship agreement which sets forth the terms upon which this Government is prepared to place those islands under trusteeship. At an early date we plan to submit this draft agreement formally to the Security Council for its approval.

"U. S. Department of State, Foreign Affairs Background Summary. (Washington: Office of Public Affairs, 1947), p. 11.

#### A RECEIPTION OF

TRACTOR OF THE PLANE.

5.1 (V. 2000)

The United States is proposed to phase come transmitly, with the United States of the Adakteter Mag as couldy, the Asymptotic states of the Second angle and Asymptotic Terminal [[[[]]]] and states of the Second angle and Asymptotic Terminal [[[]]] and be and the Second angle and Asymptotic Terminal [[[]]] and frequences and any second angle and the transmithing for the frequency be and any second of the Terminal United at the frequency be and any second and the Terminal [[]] and frequency be and and the second of the Terminal [[]] and frequency be and any second of the Terminal [[]] and frequency be and the terminant of the Terminal [[]] and frequency be and the terminant of the Terminal [[]] and the terminant of the terminant of the terminal frequency (the terminant of any terminant of the terminal [[]] and the terminant of the terminant of the terminant of the terminant of any terminant of the terminant of the terminant of terminant of terminant of terminant of the terminant of terminant of the terminant of t

"C. S. Sentiment of Miles Firelos Affeirs services Service (maniputers)

#### APPENDIX B

#### Executive Order 9875\*

Whereas the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (hereinafter referred to as the trust territory) has been placed under the trusteeship system established in the Charter of the United Nations by means of a trusteeship agreement (hereinafter referred to as the agreement), approved by the Security Council of the United Nations on April 2, 1947, and by the United States government on July 18, 1947, after due constitutional process; and

Whereas the United States of America under the terms of the agreement, is designated as the administering authority of the trust territory and has assumed obligations for the government thereof: and

Whereas it is necessary to establish an interim administration of the trust territory pending the enactment of appropriate legislation by the Congress of the United States providing for the future government thereof:

Now, therefore, by virtue of the authority vested in me as President of the United States, it is ordered as follows:

1. The military government in the former Japanese Mandated Islands is hereby terminated, and the authority and responsibility for the civil administration of the trust territory, on an interim basis, is hereby delegated to the Secretary of the Navy.

The Secretary of the Navy shall, subject to such policies 2. as the President may from time to time prescribe, and, when appropriate, in collaboration with other departments or agencies of the Federal Government, carry out the obligations which the United States, as the administering authority of the trust territory has assumed under the terms of the agreement and the Charter of the United Nations: Provided, however, that the authority granted to the United States under Article 13 of the agreement to close any areas for security reasons and to determine the extent to which Articles 87 and 88 of the Charter of the United Nations shall be applicable to such closed areas shall be exercised jointly by the Secretary of the Navy and the Secretary of State: And Provided further, that all relations between departments or agencies of the Federal Government and appropriate organs of the United Nations with respect to the trust territory shall be conducted through the Secretary of State.

3. This order, subject to subsequent modification, shall be effective as of this date and shall remain effective until a

#### d MININGFEL

#### "The maked aviance.

Whereas constraint learning, of constraint (hereinafter reservations) a constraint track and an end a constraint the learning his result of the constraint of the United The result of the constraint of the constraint of the There is a constraint of the filter of the constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the constraint of the constraint of the billing is a constraint of the billi

Aurona it, le chelpencert le the scaletering auformitionel ten treat terestions and bes executed chilgetions for the tes government

Winters 10 is maturately to account to an analyze account tradit of the trade terms terminary possibly the contrations of appropriate legisfullowing the compares of the defined contration for the flowing previously borrowit;

News Characters, by wirkba of the adjustic resaid in an ear

 The difference contract in the forest dependent to the Trinom is being the investment and the subgroup ent reductesinitity for the covir a minimum for at the trust derricary, on no inherite brais, is weath anti-patho is the Sorthory of the Newy.

The Successity of the way that!, achieves to such milition . 7 as the factions my from the to this property , and, when around pilale, in colleboration with other organization of space of the furnest Soversimic, owry and the outpatches white the -irrest spars and he gifted tor normal winder of an analysis toolog tory are accurate under the hereig of the approximit and the Chercher of the United millions: Provided Lawever, that the antiavity or density of the Lt of 19th value cares built of the aprendiate he plose may never for security reamons and to deterdine the artain condition Leding and to approve and in 50 and place of the mainteen of maximum ad their source develo doug at addentions of these paintly for the Secretary of the Boy and the Secretary of States and provided further, that all velations incheros departments on and he support and improve out manual to a support the expanded of the Dutted said we with records to his brast harriber shall be con-- LALIE to YANS must mid insertal balont

4. This want, subject to subsequel modification, smill as effective as a fals on an interfective and i such a strengthe and i a designation is made of the civilian department or agency which is to have permanent responsibility for the government of the trust territory.

Harry S. Truman

The White House July 18, 1947

\*Federal Register, Vol. XII (July 22, 1947), pp. 4837-4838.

And part of the mode of the civititie descriment of theory which is be laws personal responsibility. For our poversment of the truck tareitony.

5-00.00

Table White A start

#### APPENDIX C

Trusteeship Agreement for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands\*

#### PREAMELE

Whereas article 75 of the Charter of the United Nations provides for the establishment of an international trusteeship system for the administration and supervision of such territories as may be placed thereunder by subsequent agreements; and

Whereas under article 77 of the said Charter the trusteeship system may be applied to territories now held under mandate; and

Whereas on 17 December 1920 the Council of the League of Nations confirmed a mandate for the former German islands north of the equator to Japan, to be administered in accordance with article 22 of the Covenant of the League of Nations; and

Whereas Japan, as a result of the Second World War, has ceased to exercise any authority in these islands;

Now, therefore the Security Council of the United Nations having satisfied itself that the relevant articles of the Charter have been complied with, hereby resolves to approve the following terms of trusteeship for the Pacific Islands formerly under mandate to Japan.

#### ARTICLE 1

The Territory of the Pacific Islands, consisting of the islands formerly held by Japan under mandate in accordance with article 22 of the Covenant of the League of Nations, is hereby designated as a strategic area and placed under the trusteeship system established in the Charter of the United Nations. The Territory of the Pacific Islands is hereafter referred to as the trust territory.

#### ARTICLE 2

The United States of America is designated as the administering authority of the trust territory.

#### ARTICLE 3

The administering authority shall have full powers of administration, legislation, and jurisdiction over the territory subject to the provisions of this agreement, and may apply to the trust territory, subject to any modifications which the administering authority may consider desirable, such of the laws of the United States as it may deem appropriate to local conditions and requirements.

# O ADDIDESA

True service Algoment for the True Torribry of the Paulife Laissan"

#### J. STOLEN

And the second striking of an internet of the Vertical Bithers growing for the sciencilarmout of the Internetican's Correlated region for the activities of the report theo at soil for a sign for any of placed for moments by sub-organic synamicity and

absymption and the stations TT of the anti- contrast the trackweakly and arguine and he stylics to herefigting and build with the barreling and

"Derest an () Deruder 1/2 Obb Lourdt of He Maude of Intione eactiment a Landale for the foren German (rimate autite of the excliptor in Louran, he as administrated to example and the of the Derestal of the backet of Malarate and

Whereast James, as a reputh of the Second Mary Des others.

interfact interfact of the interfact inter inter interfact interfact

### L'ITTAL I

The Verencey of the mutile Ichner, consisting of the schemes former party of the constants is a careter with weithin 22 of De Constant of the theory of mutice, is border buildened at a terrestic not not on the constant the breathership symbol and not in the Charter of the builder actions. The Territory of the Postiliant Intervent is meaning party to be the tractice berritory.

#### S LOTES

The strikes blakes of harright hi thrightten he the sould when the

#### 10222304

The realization is an even of the second of the large of and the isotion, is interacted, and jurnal tiles out the invellery sonject to the newelmann at this typesant, and may moly to the tract bereformer as any antification of an antibicity antimeter are in an even on interaction of the inter and real to states are in an even of a sympatical terms of the inter and real to antipeter.

#### ARTICLE 4

The administering authority, in discharging the obligations of trusteeship in the trust territory, shall act in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations, and the provisions of this agreement, and shall, as specified in Article 83 (2) of the Charter, apply the objectives of the international trusteeship system, as set forth in article 76 of the Charter, to the people of the trust territory.

#### ARTICLE 5

In discharging its obligations under article 76 (2) and article 8h, of the Charter, the administering authority shall ensure that the trust territory shall play its part, in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations, in the maintenance of international peace and security. To this end the administering authority shall be entitled:

1. to establish naval, military, and air bases and to erect fortifications in the trust territory.

2. to station and employ armed forces in the territory; and 3. to make use of volunteer forces, facilities, and assistance from the trust territory in carrying out the obligations towards the Security Council undertaken in this regard by the administering authority, as well as for the local defense and the maintenance of law and order within the trust territory.

#### ARTICLE 6

In discharging its obligations under article '76 (b) of the Cnarter, the administering authority shall:

1. Foster the development of such political institutions as are suited to the trust territory and shall promote the development of the inhabitants of the trust territory toward selfgovernment or independence as may be appropriate to the particular circumstances of the trust territory and its peoples and the freely expressed wishes of the peoples concerned; and to this end shall give to the inhabitants of the trust territory a progressively increasing share in the administrative services in the territory; shall develop their participation in government; shall give due recognition to the customs of the inhabitants in providing a system of law for the territory; and shall take other appropriate measures toward these ends;

2. Promote the economic advancement and self-sufficiency of the inhabitants, and to this end shall regulate the use of natural resources; encourage the development of fisheries, agriculture, and industries; protect the inhabitants against the loss of their lands and resources; and improve the means of transportation and communication;

#### a manager while

The evaluation of the investige, in our or interval the solidow interval brackstown is the investigation, and the provided on the the Charto of the investigation, and the provided on this of the most, has phased and the investigation of the charter of the most interval to a postigate in Arrivela 60 (2) of the Charter and form in article is a substantion of the provide of the army the form interval to a state interval to the provide of the army thereiter;

#### 2 ALCOTTA-

(2) A design due to be be and and only protecting (2) and we being about the sector of the sector

Le un artenitie merte, stifterry, sui sir bane mel to state

Leo mberida and apier need former in the last barys and the bary term of solar - the second bill and the second of the term is a solar - the second bill and the the second of the term theory is the term solar by the second structure by as well as for the bary without by the second bill to the second of the term is the term they are and bin second structure.

#### 0 1. U. W.

The disabershot its shires the under arthous To (a) of the Charles the shire in arthur the sector by shires

1. Instruction to subgroup of some multiply instituted man and are while to the track to the floor and instruction the particulus powers are in a some of a set of a set of a set of a set of powers are in a set of a set a set of a set a set of a set a set of a s

2. Provide a consideration of the state o

3. Promote the social advancement of the inhabitants and to this end shall protect the rights and fundamental freedoms of all elements of the population without discrimination; protect the health of the inhabitants; control the traffic in arms and ammunition, opium and other dangerous drugs, and alcohol and other spiritous beverages; and institute such other regulations as may be necessary to protect the inhabitants against social abuses; and

h. Promote the educational advancement of the inhabitants, and to this end shall take steps toward the establishment of a general system of elementary education; facilitate the vocational and cultural advancement of the population; and shall encourage qualified students to pursue higher education, including training on the professional level.

#### ARTICLE 7

In discharging its obligations under article 76 (c), of the Charter, the administering authority shall guarantee to the inhabitants of the trust territory freedom of conscience, and, subject only to the requirements of public order and security, freedom of speech, of the press, and of assembly; freedom of worship, and of religious teaching; and freedom of migration and movement.

#### ARTICLE 8

1. In discharging its obligations under article 76 (d) of the Charter, as defined by article 83 (2) of the Charter, the administering authority, subject to the requirements of security, and the obligation to promote the advancement of the inhabitants, shall accord to nationals of each reaber of the United Nations and to companies and associations organized in conformity with the laws of such Member, treatment in the trust territory no less favourable than that accorded therein to nationals, companies and associations of any other United Nation except the administering authority.

2. The administering authority shall ensure equal treatment to the Lembers of the United Nations and their nationals in the administration of justice.

3. Nothing in this article shall be so construed as to accord traffic rights to aircraft flying into and out of the trust territory. Such rights shall be subject to agreement between the administering authority and the state whose nationality such aircraft possesses.

4. The administering authority may negotiate and conclude commercial and other treaties and agreements with Members of the United Nations and other states, designed to attain for the inhabitants of the trust territory treatment by the Members of the United Nations and other states no less favourable than that granted by them to the nationals of other states. The Security

#### - <u>[1. 3</u>

In dimension (a relimblen nate sector (b re), at the Dester, abs sector(b) in a sector (b) and (b) Androi berri a he must bren berri barg from of conditions, and angres and to he must some of mult order one must be from a sector (b) or press of mult order on a sector (b) from a sector (b) or press of the sector (b) and a sourt (b) for a sector (b) or press of the sector (b) and a sourt (b) and a sourt (b) or press of the sector (b) and a sourt (b) and a sourt (b) or press (b) or a sector (b) and a sourt (b) and a sourt (b) or press (b) or a sector (b) and (b) and a sourt (b) or a sourt (b) and (b) or a sourt (b) and (b) or a sourt (b) or a sourt (b) or a sourt (b) and (b) or a sourt (b)

## A 1.211984

1. In characteristics to conjunctions which article 70 (d) as the formulary we obtained with the contents, the excellence of a contrast of a content of (d) and the contents and the bill with the provide the content of the United Andrewin and the bill with the provide the content of the United Andrewin and the bill with the provide the content of the United Andrewin and the content of the content of the United Andrewin the content of the content of the United Andrewin the content of the content of the the the Content of the the content of the content of the the the content of the the content of the content of the content of the united and the content of the content of the content of the content of the second of the content of the content of the content of the second of the content of the content of the content of the second of the content of the content of the content of the second of the content of the content of the content of the second of the content of the content of the content of the second of the content of the content of the content of the second of the content of the content of the content of the second of the content of the the content of the co

 The static let the supervise full inner equal prediction to the period of the side of the relation of the relation of the relation shall relate the state.

3. Mototor is told activity static is an enutropid at an energy bradity manual to the internet fight the and out of the branch territory of the internet state of the internet to the branch and it is the internet state and the outer shows internet to reach at oracle restaurance.

 The scalpid-buring are mode as an addite and control to protein a scale by and get and which and the backet bulkers without an addite of the back the information, of the area of an area of the scale of the back information of the area of the scale of the back the back of the information of the area of the scale of the back the back of the scale of the scale of the area of the scale of the back of the scale of the scale of the area of the scale of the back of the scale of the scale of the scale of the back of the back of the scale of Council may recommend, or invite of the United Nations to contain the inhabitants of the trust stiller's acquired to ideration of the rights obtained by Members of the United Nations in the trust territory.

#### ARTICLE 9

The administering authority shall be entitled to constitute the trust territory into a customs, fiscal, or administrative union or federation with other territories under United States jurisdiction and to establish common services between such territories and the trust territory where such measures are not inconsistent with the basic objectives of the international Trusteeship System and with the terms of this agreement.

#### ARTICLE 10

The administering authority, acting under the provisions of article 3 of this agreement, may accept membership in any regional advisory commission, regional authority, or technical organization, or other voluntary association of states; may cooperate with specialized international bodies, public or private, and may engage in other forms of international cooperation.

#### ARTICLE 11

1. The administering authority shall take the necessary steps to provide the status of citizenship of the trust territory for the inhabitants of the trust territory.

2. The administering authority shall afford diplomatic and consular protection to inhabitants of the trust territory when outside the territorial limits of the trust territory or of the territory of the administering authority.

#### ARTICLE 12

The administering authority shall enact such legislation as may be necessary to place the provisions of this agreement in effect in the trust territory.

#### ARTICLE 13

The provisions of articles 87 and 88 of the Charter, shall be applicable to the trust territory, provided that the administering authority may determine the extent of their applicability to any areas which may from time to time be specified by it as closed for security reasons. Constall has recommend, or breile at a set of the fields. Set junction of a set time and the set of the set of the set of the field of the set of the set

#### 

The such relation of our set is a set in a set in the constitute in trace berging from a set is a straight of the set in the constitution of the set is a straight of the set is a set in the set is a set in a doubt of and the straight of the set is a set in a local set is a set is a set in the straight of the set is a set in a local set is a with the parts of the integration of the integration is transmission in the set is a set is a set is a set in a local set is a set in a set in a set is a set is a set in a set in a set is a set in a set in a set in a with the parts of the integration of the integration of the integration of the set is a set in a set in a set in a set is a set in a set

## COLUMN THE REPORT OF

The main interval automatic, and by an else providing a second state of methods and automatic conductions of a second state of methods automatic conduction, is and automatic to the second argumentation, as a new velocity of a second last of a second provide whith the second last of the rest second last of a second provide state and any to rest of the rest second last of a second provide state and any to rest of the rest second last of the second provide state and any to rest of the rest second last of the second provide state and any to rest of the rest second last of the second head of the second last of the rest of the rest second head of the second last of the rest of the rest second head of the second last of the rest of the rest second head of the second last of the rest of the rest second head of the second last of the rest of the rest second head of the rest of the rest of the rest of the rest second head of the rest second last of the rest of the rest second head of the rest second second last second last second head of the rest second last second last second last second head of the rest second last sec

# al Linkston

A: the millionization noticetty which them the monumery starm to provide the analog of distances is af the truck introlating the she provide of the board fractions.

b. The scalar A mine quice size shall of the interior thick that responded memory and the interior the entry formations there consider the service limits of the scalar terminology of the factor formation of the scalar here is a scalar of the factor formation of the scalar here is a scalar of the scalar here.

# Contract and a second s

the second state of the se

## U LITERA

#### ARTICLE 14

The administering authority undertakes to apply in the trust territory the provisions of any international conventions and recommendations which may be appropriate to the particular circumstances of the trust territory and which would be conducive to the achievement of the basic objectives of Article 6 of this agreement.

#### ARTICLE 15

The terms of the present agreement shall not be altered, amended or terminated without the consent of the administering authority.

#### ARTICLE 16

The present agreement shall come into force when approved by the Security Council of the United Nations and by the Government of the United States after due constitutional process.

\*See U. S. Treaties--Treaties and Other International Acts Series (TIAS 1665); also U. S. Statutes at Large, Vol. LXI, Part 3, pp. 3301-3305.

#### AU SAUGUE

The sould free from a second by two of the equipy in the train been been from the area of the brown been been been been been the sould be a second time of the train of the been been been been at the sould be brown been been been at the black would be conclusive to the sould react the train for analo ab brown at the black to be the been be

#### 

#### WALLOTTIA.

The present of the sector while our read from and the present of the formation of the forma

(Time 100.); http://www.internet.com/ internet.com// http://www.internet.com// internet.com// i internet.com// internet.c

#### APPENDIX D

#### Executive Order 10265\*

Whereas the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (hereinafter referred to as the trust territory) was placed under the trusteeship system established by the Charter of the United Nations by means of a trusteeship agreement approved by the Security Council of the United Nations on April 2, 1947, after due constitutional process; and

Whereas the United States, under the terms of the trusteeship agreement was designated as the administering authority of the trust territory, and has assumed obligations for the government thereof: and

Whereas Executive Order No. 9875 of July 18, 1947 delegated authority and responsibility for the civil administration of the trust territory to the Secretary of the Navy on an interim basis; and

Whereas a committee of the Secretaries of State, War, the Navy and the Interior recommended on July 18, 1947, that administrative responsibility for the trust territory be transferred to a civilian agency of the government at the earliest practicable date; and

Whereas plans for the orderly transfer of administrative responsibility for trust territory from the Secretary of the Navy to the Secretary of the Interior and embodied in a memorandum of understanding between the Department of the Navy and the Department of the Interior, approved by me on September 23, 1949, and it is the view of the two departments, as expressed in that memorandum, that such transfer should take effect on July 1, 1951; and

Whereas the transfer of administration of the trust territory from the Secretary of the Navy to the Secretary of the Interior, effective July 1, 1951, appears to be in the public interest:

Now, therefore, by virtue of the authority vested in me as President of the United States, it is ordered as follows:

1. The administration of the trust territory is hereby transferred from the Secretary of the Navy to the Secretary of the Interior, such transfer to become effective on July 1, 1951.

2. The Department of the Navy and the Department of the Interior shall proceed with the plans for the transfer of administration of the trust territory as embodied in the above mentioned memorandum of understanding between the two departments.

3. When the transfer of administration made by this order becomes effective, the Secretary of the Interior shall take such action as may be necessary and appropriate, and in harmony with applicable law, for the administration of civil government in the trust territory and shall, subject to such policies as the President may from time to time prescribe and when appropriate,

#### 1.15

#### POLODE TRADE WITHING THE

the contract of the contract o

en of instatio the second seco

Project the floor, by virtue of the orthority vested in a property of the United States, bit is at state to initial states of the states of th

 I've seats entries of the rest contenty is become the seat of the seat of the rest of the seat of the intent of the seat of the seat of the seat of the intent of the seat of the seat of the seat of the intent of the seat of the seat of the seat of the intent of the seat of the seat of the seat of the seat of the intent of the seat of the seat of the seat of the seat of the intent of the seat of the seat of the seat of the seat of the intent of the seat of the seat of the seat of the seat of the intent of the seat of the seat of the seat of the seat of the intent of the seat of the seat of the seat of the seat of the intent of the seat of the seat of the seat of the seat of the intent of the seat of the seat of the seat of the seat of the intent of the seat of the intent of the seat of the intent of the seat of the intent of the seat of the intent of the seat of the sea

A. The Legender of the line and the Dependence of the Internation and the restored of a true plane in the Legender of internation of the Legender is the Office in the Counter of the Meridian of the Second of Counter the Counter of the Second meridian.

3. Norm the summary of somiral tradition while by boils on and another as effective the secretary of the funders as sould be the solid of an as were a subsequery and expression lack, and in beyond, when applies have to the addiniable tion of divide only which there is not four the solid part of all of a later as the free is not four the to the freedomics who were supremined.

in collaboration with other departments or agencies of the Government, carry out the obligations assumed by the United States as the administering authority of the trust territory under the terms of the trusteeship agreement approved by the United States on July 18, 1947, and under the Charter of the United Nations: Provided, however, that the authority to specify parts or all of the trust territory as closed for security reasons and to determine the extent to which Articles 87 and 88 of the Charter of the United Nations shall be applicable to such closed areas in accordance with Article 13 of the Trusteeship Acreement, shall be exercised by the President: and provided further, that the Secretary of the Interior shall keep the Secretary of State currently informed of activities in the trust territory affecting the foreign policy of the United States and shall consult the Secretary of State on questions of policy concerning the trust territory which relate to the foreign policy of the United States, and that all relations between departments or agencies of the Government and appropriate organs of the United Nations with respect to the trust territory shall be conducted through the Secretary of State.

4. The executive departments and agencies of the Government are authorized and directed to cooperate with the Departments of the Navy and Interior in the effectuation of the provisions of this order.

Harry S. Truman

The White House June 29, 1951

\*Federal Register, Vol. 16 (July 3, 1951), pp. 6419-6420.

In sail to set the state of the state of the set of the built and ad another molder the sol toy years , has moved where at the source entropy at an trans that at the said of her owners of the Longestation strength in provide the United annual an July 14, 1957, and visitor fire Charter of the Include Solutions, Provider, Lowers, Los Minnelly, Le and blacking on gradings i truck had be the strong of same search y control and and all all all and the second second second and there was not been been to be the part of the bar of the second to be it might have shown and an at any house for all loop loop of the backman of 15 me , room L give most out to Presidents and services April her, they the Strephurge of the there along the more that is that any the second to the of antiputing in his trent larrivory affauting the feedport preserved and sinder (inte has assault basing on prince gradient send the primers of her to another me the frank to watching the paston which he would be paired of an edelar action tions all relief on browing departments or my object as the order manage and appropriate some of the United distance with respond as the seast territory shall by house the bound the -statisty of their -

the star reaction dentry that a manager of the down and the state state of a contract and state of the Separto near of the iner and Tasarfor in the effectuation of . serve abdy La soniszyowa sta and the former of the second statement of the second s

"Sa toral Scalator, Mar. 15 Links J. 1873 . op. Will-Shot.

por part a gradi and the second s

the line of the second ieri iri indi

#### APPENDIX E

#### Executive Order 10480\*

Whereas the administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (hereinafter referred to as the trust territory) was transferred to the Secretary of the Interior by Executive Order No. 10265 of June 29, 1951, and

Whereas the purpose of the trusteeship agreement approved by the Security Council of the United Nations of April 2, 1947, and by the United States Government on July 18, 1947, can better be effectuated by placing in the Secretary of the Navy the authority and responsibility for the administration of that portion of the trust territory which includes TINIAN and SAIPAN:

Now, therefore by virtue of the authority vested in me as President of the United States, it is ordered as follows:

1. The administration of that portion of the trust territory which includes the islands of TINIAN and SAIPAN is hereby transferred from the Secretary of the Interior to the Secretary of the Navy, such transfer to become effective on January 1, 1953.

2. When the transfer of administration made by this order becomes effective, the Secretary of the Navy shall take such action as may be necessary and appropriate and in harmony with applicable law, for the administration of civil government in that portion of the trust territory which includes the islands of TINIAN and SAIPAN and shall, subject to such policies as the President may from time to time prescribe and, when appropriate, in collaboration with other departments or agencies of the Government, carry out the obligation assumed by the United States as the administering authority of the trust territory under the terms of the trusteeship agreement approved by the United States on July 18, 1947, and under the Charter of the United Nations: Provided, however, that the authority to specify parts or all of either of such islands as closed for security reasons and to determine the extent to which Articles 87 and 88 of the Charter of the United Nations shall be applicable to such closed areas, in accordance with Article 13 of the trusteeship agreement, shall be exercised by the President: And provided further, that the Secretary of the Navy shall keep the Secretary of State currently informed of activities on such islands affecting the foreign policy of the United States and shall consult the Secretary of State on questions of policy concerning such islands which relate to the foreign policy of the United States, and that all relations between departments or agencies of the Government and appropriate organs of the United Nations with respect to such islands shall be conducted through the Secretary of State.

#### - 1710-1744-

#### cade : - man - address.

Horn, Coll Form Represented Like Lab Lab Laboration and the net of Presidence on othe Linkshow Surveys (1) for more the coll of an in the rest fraction for all the relation of the crower theorem where the laboration of the fraction of the transformed arrows from the contains of the Interfer to the transformed fraction, and the transformed area of the former of the transformed arrows from the contains of the Interfer to the transformed fraction, and the transformed area of the former of the former of the arrows and the transformed area of the former of the former of the transformed former of the former of the former of the former of the arrows and the transformer of the former of the former of the former of the transformer of the former of the former of the former of the former of the arrows and the former of the former of the former of the former of the transformer of the former of the former of the former of the transformer of the former of the transformer of the former of

The Wash and the second to some the mode by birds and a second control oper and there we is in the measure and antitation a production and an entry and the top of a late that the bounded to a generation and the second to to have the attributed of civit not example in here and the over puters in provider and compare his internal junction and he the set of the set of an end of the set of t from these to time pusherius and, shen represented, in collegements The grace internation of its released to along their offer data the oblightion managest by the United states at the monipulativity established to the borne herritory and a bit borne of the transferthis spreament a provide by the United States on Joby 16, 1347; and under the thanks of the Build Distances Pereiden, however, then stantist store he pand (s in its se situat of lowers of principles and the chosen for successive reference and to laberaire the walant to which brildies ?! onl 10 or the Charles of the Lorder Brites rate constructed of calles innot: Note of appointing of links het sie if of the brusherids someone, shalt is rear ined he the Providents and any opposite plan the Secondary of the lawy shell note the asymptoty of State extremity interest of solivities an each alance starting the family wildy of the motively on star to gradered all doound that we would be api-ral all is server to be annaled the pular-late solio to possion as also applied on the last the posts forder to stated whit he want to the boundary out a second well be a found to prove industries with any of the same of the section of the section interio to Canterio and discoved

3. The executive departments and agencies of the Government are authorized and directed to cooperate with the Departments of the Navy and Interior in the effectuation of the provisions of this order.

4. To the extent that they pertain to the islands of TINIAN and SAIPAN, the provisions of Executive Order No. 10265 of June 29, 1951, shall be superseded by the provisions of this order as of the date set out in the paragraph numbered 1, above.

Harry S. Truman

The White House November 10, 1952

\*Federal Register, Vol. 17 (November 13, 1952), p. 10277.

3. The evolution of articlashies and reproduce 31 the Orwares and arts authors and alreaded by comparison the box beganisment for they and interview in the all simplifies of the arts in long of this sectors.

A set and a set of a set of the period of a set of a set

and have been been and and the second s

LANTY S. TRUNCS

The White Power Bowwwer IO, 1950

#### APPENDIX F

#### Executive Order 10470\*

By virtue of the authority vested in me as President of the United States, it is ordered as follows:

1. Executive Order No. 10408 of November 10, 1952, transferring the administration of that portion of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands which includes the islands of TINIAN and SAIPAN from the Secretary of the Interior to the Secretary of th. Navy is hereby amended to provide that that portion of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands over which administration is transferred from the Secretary of the Interior to the Secretary of the Navy shall include all of the Northern Mariana Islands of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands except the Island of Rota.

2. Nothing contained in Executive Order No. 10408, as amended by this order, shall be construed to modify the rights or obligations of the United States under provision of the Trusteeship Agreement for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands approved by the President on July 18, 1947, or to affect or modify the responsibility of the Secretary of State to interpret the rights and obligation of the United States arising out of international agreements.

Dwight D. Eisenhower

The White House July 17, 1953

\*Federal Register, Vol. 18 (July 21, 1953), p. 4231.

#### APVOIDE F

## A SUCCESS OF CATER RULES

Mail a similar the second builtant prince was to marrie with statich de la sur et la post a comp

the second second

frie and the second of the Posific Islands which includes the Islands of TINLAT and ALL I THE STATE OF THE LOCAL TY IS CALLED THE THE STATE OF THE STATE O May 1: meets the n' of to provide the claim of the Tours The solution of the solution of the solution is the state is at reliant in the reliant of the state of th of the Mayo shall include all of the Porthern Marinan Establi of to boll an it of boll of bord is creater that a , 301

- this are since a construction of the second secon chession of the malene second providion of the readership Agies the the the Tourt Tourt Tourt and Motific Island approximit by the Frishlant on July is, which an allow at million? and of resonability of the section, the section of the single in office to a function of an and a state and a manufacture in a . 17. 19100

Evide 0. Elemente

-tuck white mit Jul II Jul

"school Professor War, 10 (see 12, sector 1, 1214.

#### APPENDIX G

#### General Assembly Resolution 1413 (XIV)\*

#### Attainment of Self-Government or Independence by Trust Territories

#### The General Assembly,

Considering that the basic objective of the International Trusteeship System under the Charter of the United Nations is the progressive development of the inhabitants of Trust Territories toward self-government or independence,

Recalling its resolutions 558 (VI) of January 1952, 1064 (XI) of 26 February 1957, 1207 (XII) of 1; December 1957 and 1274 (XIII) of 5 December 1958,

Noting with satisfaction that the dates for the attainment of independence of Togoland under French administration, the Cameroons under French administration and Somaliland under Italian administration have already been set,

Noting further that the time-table proposed by the Administering Authority provides for the attainment of independence by Western Samoa under New Zealand administration in the course of 1961, and that processes leading to the termination of trusteeship over the Cameroons under British administration in 1961 have already been set in motion,

Believing that the formulation of plans and targets in advance can assist in the acceleration of the process of the inhabitants of Trust Territories towards independence,

Considering therefore that at this stage it is both necessary and desirable to foresee the course of developments leading to the attainment of independence by the Trust Territories of Tanganyika and Ruanda-Urundi in the near future,

Having examined part I, chapter V, of the report of the Trusteeship Council,

1. Requests the Administering Authorities concerned to propose, after consultation with the representatives of the inhabitants, for the consideration of the General Assembly at its fifteenth session, time-tables and targets for the attainment of independence by the Trust Territories of Tanganyika and Ruanda-Urundi in the near future;

#### O BOLEFVIA

#### "(mid and missions) glossesh /ermold

## to the set of the set

#### The Deserved Armenig.

Constraint and a fact for boots any sitts of the training interest produced for formation to the fact is the Made of State Interest programmed for developends of the Adments are at State Interest complete any settement of the Adments are at State Interest complete any settement of the Adments of State

Job J. M. J. Start Start Link in Cost 1. Cost 4000 m of 1 12 2 10 m of 101 m of 101 m of 101 m of 101 from the Startows d J. Startows 1. Startows 1.

Matter Greber Line (America) storend of the Aminiatoring Advised washing the bar shall and a first horpening by history and only as a second and a store bar has been as a provide the processing of the bar has been bardened and be bly one the company wash bard on the bardened and bardened have descripted with the solution.

Deriveding time the formination of offers and incomes in advance and include in the socialized into all the recovery of the industriant of frees leverible forming income to a second the industriant.

Description to private the rate of this steer to be buin motorery and the second state of the second state

Transform sameland port 1, thereine a, or the report of the

1. Successing the analyticated of All All All the success of a group prove after version and the start the representation of the formations to the for any intervention of the Dedard Arrest (r at the fiftherable analytic, the formation and the set for the side second of Intervention by the Tauni formiteries of the gamping and side second of Intervention of a fiftherable of the gamping and the side second of the second of the first second of the first second the side second of the other formation. 2. Invites the Administering Authorities concerned to formulate, in respect of the remaining Trust Territories, early successive intermediate targets and dates in the fields of political, economic, social and educational development so as to create, as soon as possible, favourable conditions for the attainment of self-government or independence;

3. Requests the Trusteeship Council, in its examination of the annual reports submitted by the Administering Authorities and in formulating the terms of reference of the 1960 visiting mission to Trust Territories in Africa, to keep in view the provisions of the present resolution.

> 846th plenary meeting 5 December 1959

<sup>\*</sup>United Nations, <u>Resolutions</u> adopted by the <u>General Assembly</u> during its Fourteenth <u>Session</u>, <u>15</u> <u>September</u> - <u>13</u> <u>December</u> 1959, U. N. Doc. A/4354.

 Southas the summities of successful and subject as terminate in provide of the private of the factors adject all a calls the surger spectrum by evening the as its colleged, when a work of the worked to a light of the bar an is seals, as anon as ganginth, formarthic conditions for plannoncolori to gravmismos-lili le gnamiltari ant

Te million in an in the character of an apart of the control part of the set of the line of the set of t and the second and he presents and reactions of the line of the .c. lugiussa neerissi seri en mobilivera

ANTIG IL TO ANTIGO IN THE OFFICE IN THE STATES INTO STATES IN THE STATES INTO STATES IN THE STATES IN THE STATES IN THE STATES IN THE STATES INTO STATES I STATES INTO STATEST

1 Torn Charles and a S Invaluer 1998 

#### APP DIX H

#### General Assembly Resolution 1514 (XV)\*

#### Declaration on the Granting of In ependence To Colonial Countries and P oples

#### The Gener 1 Asscubly,

Lindful of the deter ination proclaimed by the peoples of the world in the Charter of the United Nations to reaffirm faith in fundamental human rights, in the dignity and worth of the human person, in the equal rights of an and women and of nations large and s all and to promote social progress and better standards of life in larger freedom,

Conscious of the need for the creation of conditions of stability and well-being and peaceful and freedly relations based on respect for the principles of equal rights and self-ditermination of all peoples, and of universal respect for, and observance of, hu an rights and fundamental freedoms for all without distinction as to race, sex, language or religion,

Recognizing the passionate yearning for freedo in all d pendent peoples and the decisive role of such peoples in the attain ent of their independence,

Aware of the increasing conflicts resulting from the denial of or impedients in the way of the freedom of such peoples, which constitut a serious threat to wirl peace.

Considering the important role of the United Nations in assisting the overent for independence in Trust and Unn-Self-Governing Ferritorics,

Recognizing that the peoples of the world argently desire the en of colonialis in all its anifestations.

Convinced that the continue e istence of colonialism prevents the development of internation 1 economic cooperation, impedes the social, cultural and economic evelopment of dependent peoples and militates against the United Mations i eal of universal peace,

Affining that peoples may, for their own ends, freely di pose of their natural walth and resources ithout prejudice to any obligations rising out of international econe is co-operation, Date upon the principle of tutuel benefit, and international law,

#### while our second reaction for the second

Invalidation on the investing of independence To October 200 Meters and Provider

## The second at the second se

Morrie in the large of the backed in periods of the perpint of the Morrie in the large of the backed harries is really to the backet which there is an in the the should want entropy at the backet matrice. In the second signal of any new really and at mathematical real next and the presence period of any new really at a mathematical side next and the presence period of any new really at a mathematical side next and the presence period of any new really at a mathematical side next and the presence period.

interface of the task for the convertee of conditions of print (1) and a time the rest of the convertee of another of the surplet, and of valverel employ for, and annumence of here of the rest of valverel employ for all rither of an another here of the rest of the surplet for all rither of a converte here of the rest of the rest of the surplet is the rest of the rest of the rest of the surplet of the rest of the rest of the rest of the surplet is the rest of the rest of the rest of the surplet of the rest of the

proceeding the paralameter paralar for inverse. In all

and an even of the terrener of sendicing transfering from the sender at an face it could be be any of the characterized and the match and the sender of the office of the sender of the sender of match and the sender of the send

Control to the Control of the Source of the

and provide the provider of the provider of the provider of the

and and a set is in the control of the bound of the set of the set

 elieving that the process of liberation is irresistible and irreversible and that, in order to avoid crises, an end ust b put to colonialis an all practices of segregation an iscrimination associated therewith,

elcoling the eler ence in recent years of a large number of dependent territories into freedom and in ependence, and reconizing the increasingly powerful trends towards freedo in such territories hich have not yet attained independence,

Convinced that all peoples have an inalicnable right to complete freedo, the exercise of their sovereignty and the integrity of their national territory,

Solemnly proclaims the necessity of bringing to a speedy and unconditional en colonialis in all its forms and manifestations;

And to this end

Declares that:

1. The subjection of peoples to alien subjugation, domination and exploitation constitutes a dunial of fundamental human rights, is contrary to the Charter of the United Nations and i an impediment to the promotion of world peace and co-operation.

2. All peoples have the right to sclf-determination; by virtue of that right they freely determine their political status and freely pursue their econo ic, social an cultural development.

3. Inadequacy of political, economic, social or educational preparedness should never serve as pretext for delaying independence.

4. All arge action or r pressive easures of all kinds directed against dependent peoples shall cease in order to enable them to exercise peacefully and freely their right to complete independence, and the integrity of their national territory shall be respected.

5. It is the steps shall be taken, in Trust and Jon-Self-Governin Territories or all territoric which have not yet attained intep mence, to transfer all poters to the peoples of those territories, without any consistions or reservations, in accord nee with their fricity expressed will and desire, without any distinction as to race, creed or colour, in order to enable the to enjoy complete independence and freedo. the splitting of the second is a second by the second seco

A second provide to introduce of the second se

Derivatives that all packing have an locations in which is a second seco

the proof is all prior to prince at this to prove the second seco

hard bo while me

statis areasized.

(a) The module the of America to Million and Concline, Southern and Conclusion of America commute of Decomposition terms (1975), and consistence on the Concentration of the Million Link and an inclusion much be the group theory of another party and the concentration.

1. Distances of a set of a second or post of a second or a second sec

Alama period and an active of the second sec

(1) The models acres profiler the basis, he first and the set of the basis investigation of the event of the basis of the state of the transformation of the transformer of the provise states in evidence in the basis provided and realities and states are stated by the basis because the states of the states of the states of the basis because the second of the states of the states of the basis because the second of the states of the states of the basis because the second of the states of the states of the second of the basis of the states of the states of the second of the basis of the states of the states of the second of the basis of the states of the states of the second of the basis of the second of the states of the second of the basis of the second of the states of the second of the basis of the second of the states of the second of the basis of the second of the states of the second of the basis of the second of the second of the second of the basis of the second of the second of the second of the basis of the second of the secon 6. Any atte pt ai ed at the partial or total disruption of the na ional unity and the territorial integrity of a country is inco p tible with the purposes and principles of the Charter of the United Lations.

7. All States shall observe faithfully and strictly the provisions of the Charter of the United Nations, the Universal Decl ration of Human Rights and the present Declaration on the basis of quality, non-interference in the internal affairs of all States, and respect for the sovereign rights of all peoples and their territorial integrity.

> 947th plenary meeting 14 December 1960

\*United lations, Official Fecords of the General Assembly, U. N. Doc. A/L684. The submitting parts or abilities while the last consistences. or policial of the attraction they optimized and non-policy at a local time only values of the address of the state of the state of the set and the set of the

out distants and collection symmetry times which the of required on and complete which and not be only and the contribution of a principal many at on physic and to allow the be entering the test of the second provide the second without at and where herebusydd herebusydd annesdage wigwie af all perpises

And the second second

where the second particular is a second to the second ball and A COLUMN TO A

#### APP DIX I

#### Letter Datea .arch 7, 1961 Fro. The Popular Party of Saipan To The United Nations Visiting .ission\*

Argument in Favour of Re-Integration

THE MARIANA ISLANDS

I. The ariana Islands are historically, cacially, culturally, and geographically one entity and the artificial barriers now separating them should be removed in line with the desires of the people of these islands

It should be first noted that the mariana Islands are a small chain of islands in the Pacific, each practically in the sight of the other, which have, since their discovery by Magellan, and considerably prior thereto, been inhabited by substantially the same people, speaking the same language, having the same religion and culture, sharing common ways of life. Guam has traditionally been the centre of Mariana life since it is the largest, and most heavily populated islands of the chain have always been occupied by those having common ancestry with the people of Guam, and the culture running up and down the chain is for all practical purposes the same.

hen a people speak the same language, are culturally related, have the same religion, follow the same customs, geographical link, and are only divided by artificial barriers constructed from no choice of their own, it is only natural in this day of nationalism and self-determination that they have an e otional and fervent desire to be reunited in one governmental entity.

It must be remembered that Spain, the long time suzerain of the Marianas, considered the islands as an indivisible entity, as, of course did the early Chamorros prior to Spain's occupation. The division of the arianas into three differently administered groups has no connexion whatsoever with any cultural difference between the peoples of the Territory. In line with the principles outlined in the United Nations Charter, the peoples of the Marianas who are united in one culture and race should be permitted to be reunited into one political entity.

II. The economic division of the arianas into the Saipan District, Rota, and the Territory of Guam is completely impracticable and creates a hardship in the three part of the arianas

and the second sec

Auguments to Downey of the Lobertonia

In the series interior was bidden and the second of which will be a second of a second with the second will be a second of the s

No struct and the termination of the tracking the structure bilation with a second termination of the structure of the struct

inter contraction contraction of a contraction of a contraction present the contract of the one relations (record) and item, and a contraction is relatively related on relation from on one of a contraction of a contraction of a contraction one itemedian actions of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contraction of a contraction of a contraction for the contraction of a contra

1 methods to the set of the set of the second set of the second

21. The control thicking in the divisions area to more Dirichly, plane and the investing of your 1 inclusion being incontrol and seating a reprintip in the three pers of the instance.

Very chortly after Spain lost Guam, following the Treaty of Paris, she sold the remaining Mariana Islands to Germany thereby de onstrating that it considered attempting to maintain and support the Mariana Islands separate and apart from Guam was a foolish and unconomic undertaking. The islan's are so close together that it is unnatural for any trade or other barrier to exist between them. The economy of Guam is presently dependent on the military spending; the economy of nota is dependent on the generosity of the Interior administration of the Trust Territory. In the future, it is more likely that the ilitary expenditures on Gua will slacken, and it cannot be expected that the Navy will perpetually wish to subsidize the economy of Saipan, nor the Trust Territory that of lota. However, if the entire chain was politically united, and men, material; and trade flowed freely and without harassuent among the islands, it is entirely possible that a viable economy could be developed independent of any outside assistance. The Japanese were successful on Tinian and salpan in raising a large sugar crop, while before the war Guan was nearly self-sustaining agriculturally. There is no reason to believe that if the Marianas were again a single economic unit they could not work out a functional division of their economy among the different islands in such a way as to create jobs for all and prosperity for the entire chain.

III. The reunion of the Marianas Islands into one political entity would not violate the spirit of the United Nations Charter

As we understand it the Charter of the United Nations provides that all people everywhere have the right of self-determination and of the choice of government under which they live. As this applies to the larianas, it might be argued that this means that we the people of the Marianas must aspire to complete political independence, since this has been the traditional aspiration of all form r colonial peoples. However, this is not the goal which we seek. What we desire, first of all, is the reunion of the people under one form of government. We have been separated by historical accidents for the last sixty years, over which we had absolutely no control, nor were we in any way consulted. Hence our principal desire at this point is that of being reunited with our kinsten. When you can stand on one island and see the next and realize that your consin on the nearby island is a citizen of a different country than you, that you cannot visit him without a considerable waiting period, and filling out of forms, that it would be almost impossible for he and you to go into business together, and that neither of you have any control over your common destiny, your principal political aim becomes that of joining your cousin under the same form of government. As a matter of practical fact, the government of the Territory of Guam is the appropriate government of the remaining Larianas, since

to "merti and on worked and an when the address for Parts, on and the southing surplus to the state of a former, one has addeduced at an extended to according to half and real-movemthat we have an end of the company and share the second of the the second sector is an initial and the second sector is the increased light on the second party on simply you will be addressed in contract of the second of the to presently second of the stillers maning the company of risk is becoming in the proceeding of station and all of generated parts of the parts of the local second to the I be small the spin i strong a consider and shall a spin of the wildering out it's come of this subscripts of record of here provide when to extend the company of stigmt, as the Press Verrilling tailor granting and dame entry of the restance to any An approval approval approval the state of t county the apparents it is whitely president time a that a status could ou -unstanced this persons of any putrick tentetace. The super-true, blue series the ant-then an that's self-restaining south and water to reach to makers build by and the tree inn third part size of engine angle a minut they state out the incruited all provide a to be in the law line in the "Ally accurate and Lis out and, prevent and me rain a door of abantal for the entity water

121. The receiver of the detineed intendi into the political intendiction of the sector of the se

the terrestriction of the conversal for thirden building provider out homis watering is not and over converse. However, the arts the all the similar of moments today which they live, the talk shill shake shill be a solution of high 11 should be a straight they have we the pergets at the control of an apply in the control of the to millionicat formild/ set to most tak that add a second equality ALL SOLVER, OLIOLAL PRODUCT. HOWARD, COLD IN 1995 Els and all and the light of the second second second second of the second s al laidenest man' and a character is such an more super-Aviential southous for the part state passa, new without or tail shallowers an untrol, not with its for the tas any descentary. to be the three added to the ord of the print of relation that the relation they all any par limited and or taking and any same ----mentility and owners youther on the oliver while will be a station is all the section had not any time to phone some think a section of the served in fam pelific on the loss publicate shorts him a provide LAND IN COMPANY LAND IN THE REPORT OF THE REPORT OF THE REPORT OF THE reading to the start of the second second and the second s your comment and include on indire makes making and a on plant the later of sender minute or minute of The of states in the sources of the farming to the "1001" And the 1 of Tears and I's a mercane and queues and

Gu i by far the largest and most populated of the chain and has b in traditionally and is logically the capital. Furthermore at this stage, its form of government is considerably more advanced than that of the others. It has a locally-elected le islature with the control over the expenditures of locallyraised funds. Its citizens are citizens of the United States who can travel freely back and forth between Guam and the United States, and although it has been characterized as a non-selfgovernin dependency of the United States in point of fact it has a considerable degree of self-government, and has uch greater political freedom than the surrounding islands. This being the case, the logical next step in the development of both the Territory of Guam and the remaining Marianas would be the reunion politically of the Northern Marianas within the Territory of Guam.

On 5 February 1961, a plebiscite was held in the Saipan District revealing the fact that out of the total qualified voters of 2,847 who cast their votes, 1,557 ballots were in support of the reintegration of the entire Mariana Islands. Opposition to the intention of unification totalled 818 of which voters in the number of 676 are of Carolinian Ascendants who have entirely no relation whatsoever in Guam, and the rest are composed of local businessmen and top U. S. Navy e ployees. However, quite a few of the Carolinian descendents favour the unification of the Marianas with Guam. It is proposed that the United Nations, the United States, the Territory of Guam and the rest of the Marianas work out a method whereby this aspiration of the people of Saipan can be obtained.

Saipan, 7 March 1961

(Sigged) Francisco T. Palacios Legislator and Chairman, Popular Party

\*United Nations, Official Records of the Trusteeship Council Report of the United Nations Visiting Mission to the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 1961, U. N. Doc. T/1582. Apple 1 and 1

Little market i produkt

Contract Company in Palaston Local Contract and Characters Freedor

And a second second second in the second sec

#### APPENDIX J

Petition to the United Nations Visiting Hission relative to respectfully requesting and memoralizing the United Nations and the United States Congress to take under serious consideration the future annexation of the Salpan District to the United States as a separate and distinct United States Territory\*

### Be it petitioned by the following members of the Legislature of Saipan:

Whereas, the following petitioners represent a majority of the Thirteenth Saipan Legislature in which this petition was submitted on behalf of the people of Saipan, Mariana Islands: and

Whereas, as a result of the conflict attendant upon the Second World War, the United Nations was born, which organization has as one of its primary purposes the self-government, and self-determination of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands and to that end instituted a Trusteeship Agreement to assure such self-determination to the people under their trust; and

Whereas, under Chapter XII, Article 76, Sub-paragraph b of the Charter of the United Nations provides that one of the basic objectives of the Trusteeship System shall be: To promote the political, economic, social and educational advancement of the inhabitants of the Trust Territories, and their progressive development towards self-government or independence as may be appropriate to the particular circumstances of each Territory and its peoples and the freely expressed wishes of the peoples concerned, and as may be provided by the terms of each Trusteeship Agreement; and

Whereas, the Charter of the United Nations, Chapter XI, declaration regarding Non-Self-Governing Territories in the Article 73, sub-paragraph b, provides in part as follows: "to develop selfgovernment, to take due account of the political aspirations of the peoples, and to assist them in the progressive development of their free political institutions, according to the particular circumstances of each Territory and its peoples and their varying stages of advancement . . ." and

Thereas, the people of Saipan District have determined almost unanimously that they strongly desire to become a part of the United States and to be granted United States Citizenship, which said desire has been evidenced by the last plebiscite conducted on the 5th day of February 1961, an official copy of the results of which are attached hereto and made a part of this petition; and

#### 4 5

Provide the function of the second s second sec

In it prolifered by the initiality makers of the begintered

abs introduces the calledness products represented a second to an action of a second s

inter active activ

state rest is a first of a "inter first in the interior of a section interior of a section of a section

And the set of the set

23.8

Whereas, the people of Saipan strongly desire all of the islands inhabited or uninhabited of the Saipan District be a part of the United States of America in order to acquire national status and become either a possession or a territory upon determination by the United States that the inhabitants are ready, able, and willing to assume such responsibility; and

thereas, if the Saipan District is annexed to the United States of America, the inhabitants will advance even further politically, economically, educationally and socially and be assured of national status;

#### Wherefore it is respectfully petitioned:

1. That the following members of the Thirteenth Saipan Legislature do hereby on behalf of the people of all the Saipan District including Rota Island, respectfully request and petition the United Nations and the United States Congress to cause the Saipan District including Rota Island to be incorporated into the United States of America as a possession or a separate territory of the United States including the granting of United States Citizenship.

2. That this petition does also serve as a sincere expression and deep gratitude of all the people of Saipan, ariana Islands, to the United States, the Administering Authority, for their protection and their keen interest in promoting the advancement of the people, which made possible this petition.

3. That these copies of the petition be thereafter transmitted to His Excellency Carlos Salamanca, Chairman of the United Nations Visiting Lission, to the Presi ent of the United States, to the President of the Senate, to the Speaker of the House of Representatives, to the Chair an of the Committees on Interior an Insular Affairs, Senate and House, to the Secretary of the Interior, to the Secretary of the Navy, to the Chief of Naval Operations, to the Commander-in-Chief, U. S. Pacific Fleet, to the Commander Naval Forces Marianas, to the High Commissioner of the Trust Territory, to the Naval Administrator of the Saipan District, to the Chairman of the Tinian Congress and to the Chair n of the Rota Congress.

Dated this 7th day of Larch 1961

Various signatories

"United Nations, Official R cords of the Trusteeship Council, Report of the United Nations Visiting Mission to the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 1961, U. N. Doc. T/1582.

ballan and a second bill introduced at a second bill and a second

#### I will have patient and a second second

J. The second of the structure control of the test of test of the test of test

contractions are parently used another

Log Towner (Child of Street, or other

A second se

#### APPLI DIX K

#### Executive Order 11021\*

#### AD INISTRATION OF THE FRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC

#### ISLANDS BY THE SLORETARY OF THE INTERIOR

UH\_REAS the Trust Territory of th Pacific Islands was placed under the trusteeship system established in the Charter of the United Nations by mean of a trusteeship agreement approved by th Security Council of the United Nations on April 2, 1947, and by the United states Government on July 18, 1947, after due constitutional process (hereafter referred to as the trusteeship agreement); and

WHELEAS the United States of Merica was designated under the terms of the trusteeship agreement as the administering authority of the Trust Territory referred to above (hereinafter referred to as the trust territory); and

"H\_PLO the United States has heretofore assumed obligations for the civil administration of the trust territory and has carried out such civil administration under the provisions of Executive Orders os. 9 75 of July 18, 1947, 10265 of June 29, 1951, 1 08 of overber 10, 1952, and 10170 of July 17, 1953; and

I.R.AS thereunder the Secretary of the Northern Mariana Islands sible for the civil administration of the Northern Mariana Islands except the Island of Rota and the Secr tary of Interior is responsible for the civil administration of all the remainder of the trust territory; and

WHER AS it aplears that the purposes of the trusteeship a reement can best be effectuated at this tile by placing in the Secret ry of the Interior responsibility for the civil administration of all of the trust territory;

NO1, THEREFORE, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Act of Jun 30, 1954 (68 Stat. 320; 18 U.S.C. 1681) and as Presifent of the United States it is ordered as follows:

SECTIO 1. Responsibility of the tary of the Interior. The reponsibility for the administration of civil government in all of the trust territory, nd all executiv, legislative, and judici 1 authority necessary for that a ministration, are hereby vest in the Secretary of the Interior. Subject to such policies as the President may from ti to ti prescribe, and in harmony with pplicable 1 w, and, where advantageous, in collaboration with other departments and agencis of the Gover nt, the

#### "This was related

No. of Concession, Name

#### control and the energy from an a instantiality

THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE LOUGH

And a second structure and the product of a structure for the second particulation of a structure for a second structure for the second structure for the second structure for a sec

And the second state of the second of the second se

And the state is the state of the formation of the formation of the state of the st

and and the state of the state

and of her to be the second of the sound of

Seer tary of the Interior shall take such actions as may be necessary and appropriate to carry out the obligations assumed by the United states as the administering authority of the trust territory und r the terms of the trusteeship agreement and under the Charler of the United Nations: Provided however, That the authority to specify parts or all of the trust territory as closed for security reasons and to determine the extent to which Articles 57 and 88 of the Charter of the United Nations shall be applicable to such closed areas, in accordance with Article 13 of the trusteeship agreement, shall be exercised by the President: And provided further, That the Secretary of the Interior shall keep the Secretary of State currently informed of activities in the trust territory affecting the foreign policy of the United States and shall consult with the Secretary of State on questions of policy concerning the trust territory which related to the foreign policy of the United States, and that all relations between the departments and a encies of the Government and appropriate organs of the United Nations with respect to the trust territory shall be conducted through the Secretary of State.

S.C. 2. Redelegation of authority. The executive, legislative, n. julicial authority provided for in section 1 of this order may exercised through such officers or mployees of the Department of the Interior, or through such other persons under the jurisliction of the Secretary of the Interior, as the Secretary may esignate, and shall be exercised in such anner as the Secretary, or any person or persons acting under the authority of the Secretry, may direct or authorize.

S.C. 3. Cooperation with Depart ent of the Interior. The ex culive departments and agencies of the Government shall cooperat with the Department of the Interior in the effectuation of the pr visions of this order.

o other ist rendered inapplicable, the following are hereby su rse

- (1) Executive Order No. 10265 of June 20, 1951.
- (2) Executive Order No. 10408 of November 10, 1952.
- (3) executive Order No. 10470 of July 17, 1953.

5. 5. Saving provisions. (a) Existing laws, regulations, orders, ppoint ent, or other acts promulgated, made, or taken by the Secretary of the Interior or his delegates under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ dive Order No. 10265, as a on \_\_\_\_\_\_ d in effect immediately prior to the effective d te of this order, shall remain in effect until they are superaid d in pursuance of the provisions of this or r.

of the provide the start take and the provided and be provided himment are lightly and for years at the pathon for younged ing the Drive Council is a first staticity of the second Council of the bert through a series of the best first series and series his thirder of the Melind State, Provided Strengt, the bit at yould had been my be his to show others to grantee four of depict of monoral by bits promine to this and had at Links and Soft Warford and Tallsburg and Tallsburg The Link Tort Man 198 to it of the two of the second second of the second s the town of the second of the second of the second of the List's mittain in the particular and the product of the of additional in assessed when the state of the second sec we thin either putting called and one nith patterns mining of sense and and a sense of the Car and a start and the sense and the of a sector commercial, the level have block relation on the the second se most started by provide the well of the board of the post of the sectory shall be remarked through too burghter of hinky,

A provide the state of the s

All the second of the second of the base of the base of the second of th

and the the proof of server 10 has realized an extendent of the realized of the server of the server

- THE ENDING WALL BE LEVEL OF MALE MY LODIES (17)
- shipli and memory to find the party of the second (1)
  - (1) immedia there and 100 or part and (1)

The second second from the initiality inter a second from the second billion of the second billion of the second s

(b) Nothing contained in this order shall be construed as modifying the rights or obligations of the United States under the provisions of the trusteeship agreement or as affecting or modifying the responsibility of the Secretary of State to interpret the rights and obligations of the United States arising out of that agreement.

SEC. 6. Effective date. The provisions of this order shall become effective July 1, 1962.

JOHN F. KENNEDY

THE WHITE HOUSE, May 7, 1962.

\*Federal Register, Vol 27 (Lay 9, 1962), pp. 4409-4410.

//w Methics significant in the second and in complete a second seco

books all all the second of the second block of the second shell

A PLACE & A MOP

Stat 1, 200

and a (new or the) We need a out in the second

121

APPENDIX L

H. R. 12048



2 J. ALCORPT.A. family we at

## <sup>87TH CONGRESS</sup> H. R. 12048

#### IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

JUNE 7, 1962

Mr. Aspinall introduced the following bill; which was referred to the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs

## A BILL

To provide for the settlement of claims of certain residents of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representa tives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,
 That the Congress hereby assumes compassionate responsi bility to compensate inhabitants of the Rongelap Atoll, in
 the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, for radiation ex posures sustained by them as a result of a thermonuclear
 detonation at Bikini Atoll in the Marshall Islands on March

8 1, 1954.

9 SEC. 2. There is authorized to be appropriated for such
10 purpose out of the Treasury of the United States the sum
11 of \$1,000,000 to remain available until expended under the

supervision of the Secretary of the Interior (hereinafter re-1  $\mathbf{2}$ ferred to as the "Secretary") for the general benefit of the affected inhabitants of Rongelap. The Secretary may segre-3 gate a portion of the sum for each affected individual, and 4 hold it in trust for the individual or his heirs or legatees 56 (hereinafter referred to as the "beneficiary" or "beneficiaries"), subject to the provisions of this Act. The amounts 7 segregated and held by the Secretary in trust for individual 8 9 beneficiaries, and the unsegregated balance, shall, if invested by him, be invested in a manner that in his judgment is 10 11 prudent.

12SEC. 3. (a) The interest or dividends earned from each 13 trust held for an individual beneficiary shall be paid at least **1**4 annually by the Secretary to such beneficiary. When, in the 15opinion of the Secretary, there appears to be a substantial 16 benefit to be derived therefrom by any beneficiary, the Sec-17retary may, upon request of the beneficiary, and under such 18 conditions as he may deem appropriate, make the principal 19 sum, or any part thereof, available for expenditure by such 20beneficiary. Any payment under this subsection may be 21made directly to a beneficiary who is twenty-one years of 22age or older. In the case of a beneficiary who is less than 23twenty-one years of age or who is, in the opinion of the 24Secretary, mentally incompetent, payment may be made in

the discretion of the Secretary to the beneficiary, a parent,
 relative, other person, or institution for his benefit.

3 (b) The principal, interest, and dividends from funds
4 held for the general benefit of the affected inhabitants of
5 Rongelap shall be used for such purposes as the Secretary
6 deems appropriate.

SEC. 4. A trust for an individual beneficiary created
pursuant to this Act may be terminated by the Secretary at
any time, and if after reasonable search the beneficiary cannot be located, the principal and accumulated interest and
dividends may be added to the unsegregated balance of the
funds held for the general benefit of the affected inhabitants
of Rongelap.

SEC. 5. The Secretary is authorized to pay reasonable
attorney fees for legal services rendered on behalf of a beneficiary, or beneficiaries, prior to the date of enactment of this
Act. Such fees shall be paid out of the funds authorized to
be appropriated in section 2 of this Act, but the total of such
fees paid shall not exceed 5 per centum of the appropriated
funds.

SEC. 6. The decisions of the Secretary in carrying out
 the provisions of this Act shall be final and not subject to
 review.

3

<sup>157111 CUNGLEENS</sup> H. R. 12048

## A BILL

To provide for the settlement of claims of certain residents of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

By Mr. Aspinall.

JUNE 7, 1962 Referred to the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs APPENDIX M

S. 2775

1 3

LOW IN THE

# A BILL

We prove a first for survivor or of the second seco

The Sty Annu Pro

- Annual - Annual -

wood a 34 limite or beend as conta

z

N 452 259 A 3753 - 1

chi

Union Calendar No. 797

87TH CONGRESS 2D Session

## S. 2775

[Report No. 1936]

#### IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

MARCH 6, 1962

Referred to the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs

JUNE 27, 1962

Reported with an amendment, committed to the Committee of the Whole House on the State of the Union, and ordered to be printed

[Omit the part struck through and insert the part printed in italic]

## AN ACT

To amend the Act of June 30, 1954, providing for a continuance of civil government for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

1 Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representa-

2 tives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

3 That the appropriation authorization in section 2 of the Act

4 of June 30, 1954 (68 Stat. 330), is hereby amended by

5 increasing it from \$7,500,000 to \$15,000,000 \$17,500,000:

6 Provided. That not more than \$15,000,000 is authorized to

7 be appropriated for the fiscal year 1963.

Passed the Senate March 5, 1962.

Attest: FELTON M. JOHNSTON,

Secretary.

87TH CONGRESS 2D Session

Union Calendar No. 797

<sup>ss</sup> S. 2775

[Report No. 1936]

# AN ACT

To amend the Act of June 30, 1954, providing for a continuance of civil government for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

March 6, 1962

Referred to the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs

**J**UNE 27, 1962

Reported with an amendment, committed to the Committee of the Whole House on the State of the Union, and ordered to be printed APPLN IX

FY 1961 - FY 1962 - FY 1963 · FY 1964 Trust T rritory of the Pacific Islands

	>			
Grants	(Actual) FY 1951	(Estimate) FY 1962	FY 1963	FY 1964
Construction	\$ ,82,387	\$ 1,350,000	\$ 9,535,000	\$ 9,000,000
Development: (a) Public Health	583,901 506,406 452,613	575,000 575,000 497,000	700,300 1,295,300 336,000	700,000 4,150,000 835,000
(d) Legal and Public Safety Operation, aintenanc and Transportation: (a) Operation and aintenance of Physical	203,708	184, 000	210,000	210,000
Plant	1,301,259	1,000,000	1,450,000	1,600,000
	1,207,766	1,100,000	1,610,000	1,520,000
and .	1,394,631	1,1490,500	1,320,000	1,200,000
Direct Appropriation				
High Commissioner's Office	78,844	71,400	92,000	95,000
Sub-Total	7,329,871	7,704,000	18,955,000	21,500,000
Less Esti ated Revenues	- 1,34,04, 871	- 1,400,000	- 1,500,000	- 1,500,000
Total Funding Requirements	\$5,925,000	\$5,304,000	0000,224,71\$	~20°000°000

\*1961, 878,217; 1902, 476,000

101

-12				
1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 1000 - 10	Press of the second			
ndorlar arteria	and a state		ELG.	
an trait an an trait an an trait an an trait an	and and a			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Su Lang	4	- E. De	Total and a second
	The formation and the second s		and a second sec	Tues

Concession of the local division of the loca

2001 6001

S. 2775

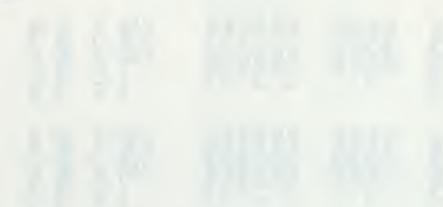
100

#### APPENDIX O

Excerpt from H. R. 10802

An Act Making Appropriations for The Department of The Interior and Related Agencies for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1963,

and for Other Purposes



ida:

# APPENDENCE OF

Lewis . . B sort immed.

an det foling spong tellon for 7m Scortonia of 7m Incorfor and militad hororise on the Fibers folicy June 107 1937

#### EXCERPT FROM H. R. 10802

#### TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS

For expenses necessary for the Department of the Interior in a inistration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands pursuant to the Trusteeship Agreement approved by joint resolution of July 18, 1947 (61 Stat. 397), and the Act of June 30, 1954 (68 Stat. 330), including the expenses of the High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands; compensation and expenses of the Judiciary of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands: grants to the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands in addition to local revenues, for support of governmental functions; \$6,600,000: Provided, That the revolving fund for loans to locally owned private trading enterprises shall continue to be available during the fiscal year 1963: Provided further, That all financial transactions of the Trust Territory, including such transactions of all agencies or instrumentalities established or utilized by such Trust Territory, shall be audited by the General Accounting Office in accordance with the provisions of the Budget and Accounting Act, 1921 (42 Stat. 23), as amended, and the Accounting and Auditing Act of 1950 (64 Stat. 834): Provided further, That the government of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands is authorized to make purchases through the General Services Administration: Provided further, That appropriations available for the administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands may be expended for the purchase, charter, maintenance, and operation of aircraft and surface vessels for official purposes and for commercial transportation purposes found by the Secretary to be necessary in carrying out the provisions of article 6 (2) of the Trusteeship Agreement approved by Congress: Provided further, That notwithstanding the provisions of any law, the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands is authorized to receive, during the current fiscal year, from the Department of Agriculture for distribution on the same basis as domestic distribution in any State, Territory, or possession of the United States, without exchange of funds. such surplus food commodities as may be available pursuant to section 32 of the Act of August 24, 1935, as amended (7 U.S.C. 612c) and section 416 of the Agricultural Act of 1949, as a unded (7 U.S.C. 1431).

SOUTH A REAL PROPERTY.

#### AND THE REAL OF THE YOUR THINKS

For something management that the interest of the failure of contrary whiles of the forviburg of the Desirie raiseds reliableson that the transmits Agreement by this presidents and they all white (it makes hold that the last him and home and (on man. 2001, including the expension of Line High Treat at Long May of for Trust Derritory of the Party Divisition componential others at the printing of the print that the print the property is inside preside to the Track Frietbory of the Petrick Trippin in partition is sense and the second of providence is providence and grand and been and your been been been and and the paster be to be an entropy of the subsection while the section of the sectio and putting on the Proof years 1867 Freeton on the the pathodomy provident's langer and to antidentative pressure in - Indviidant 1-//// - represented to permanent the le population of the towned up that four thinks and that a matter of the section of the demand of the post-through and done averages of solid continues. and here and a state and the same and a second part of the WHE LINE CAT HER TH SHA MALE AN INCLUDED AN LabiNOT'S print and in good was done at he many only in the states brained has sourced to and providence through the located understative representation of the problem and representation of the and he was into a set the indicate of the local set and appreciated this pression and be appressed for an constant of the second states and the tol since a sector of since an energy of a sector of the suscepting and delegation of the second section of the second section of the second se down in the second to be second to company set for ano-Develope interesting of the Treatment of the Automatic second of Dominian of the Star (and a second boundary of the promanual all any weat he weat that I have been and he are the in million to menon , while the surrent flatest party, from the spectrum padets to the the the states, fair there, at school to spectrum the analytic second built but to marks candy pa house not additional of the search and relative form an , CROI to AnA Reportant and The All maintain for fifth ALLEY CAP, C V) Express

000

APPENDIX P H. R. 11932 700

And in Fernil Street, Spinster,

and the second se

s manifesta /

# <sup>87тн CONGRESS</sup> **H. R. 11932**

#### IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

MAY 31, 1962

Mr. ASPINALL introduced the following bill; which was referred to the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs

## A BILL

To assure payment of just compensation for the use and occupancy of certain lands on Kwajalein and Dalap Islands, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, and for other purposes.

1 Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representa- $\mathbf{2}$ tives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, 3 That any person from whom the United States or the gov-4 ernment of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands has  $\mathbf{5}$ taken rights of possession, use, and occupancy of lands on 6 Kwajalein and Dalap Islands within the said Trust Territory 7to which he was entitled under the traditions and customs of 8 the Marshallese people and who or whose iroij elab has not 9 accepted compensation in full satisfaction for all of his claims 10 and demands against the United States and the government

of said Trust Territory arising out of said taking may, within 1  $\mathbf{2}$ one year from the date of this Act, file a petition for the determination by the United States Court of Claims of his claim 3 for just compensation. Upon the timely filing of such peti-4 5 tion, the said court shall have jurisdiction to hear and deter-6 mine the value of the rights taken in the same manner and 7 under the same rules as any other cause before it and in the light of such principles of equity, justice, and fair dealings as 8 9 are pertinent to the cause. Any such claim may be heard 10 and determined notwithstanding laches or the expiration of 11 any period of limitations which would be applicable thereto 12in the absence of this Act. The judgment of the Court of 13 Claims may provide either for payment of a lump sum for 14 the indefinite possession, use, and occupancy by the United 15 States and the government of the Trust Territory of the lands 16 subject thereto or for the payment of an annual sum for such 17 possession, use, and occupancy. Any judgment of the Court 18 of Claims shall be subject to review by the Supreme Court 19 of the United States on writ of certiorari and shall, whether 20against the United States or against the government of the 21Trust Territory, or both, be paid in accordance with the pro-22visions of title 28, United States Code, section 2517, and of 23section 1302 of the Act of July 27, 1956 (70 Stat. 694), as 24amended (31 U.S.C. 724a). The payment of any claim, 25after its determination in accordance with this section, shall

be a full discharge of the United States and the government
 of the Trust Territory of all claims and demands touching
 any of the matters involved in the controversy and the fail ure to prosecute a claim as hereinbefore provided shall for ever bar such claim.

SEC. 2. The iroij elab of any wato shall be a necessary 6 party to any suit instituted under this Act. The alab and  $\overline{7}$ rijerbal of such wato shall be proper but not necessary parties 8 to any such suit. The iroij elab shall be responsible for 9 proper distribution among himself, the alab, the rijerbal. 10 and any others interested in such wato of any payment made 11 to him. Any dispute among them with respect to such dis-12 tribution which cannot be resolved otherwise than by litiga-13 14 tion shall be determined by the courts of the Trust Territory in accordance with the laws of the Trust Territory and the 15 traditions and customs of the Marshallese people. 16

SEC. 3. The Attorney General of the United States or 17 18 his assistants shall represent the United States and the government of the Trust Territory in all cases arising under this 19 20Act and may call upon the attorney general of the Trust Territory for such assistance as he is able to render, and shall 2122have authority, with the approval of the Court of Claims, to compromise any such case. Any such compromise settle-2324ment shall be reported to the Congress by the Attorney General, stating the name of each claimant, the amount claimed,
 and the amount awarded.

3 SEC. 4. The fees of any attorney or attorneys represent-4 ing Marshallese claimants in any action brought pursuant to 5this section shall be fixed by the Court of Claims at such 6 amount as the court, in accordance with standards obtaining 7 for prosecuting similar contingent claims, finds to be adequate 8 compensation for services rendered and results obtained, plus 9 reasonable expenses incurred in the prosecution of the claim. 10 In fixing such fees, the court may give due weight to the fact 11 that appropriated funds in the amount of approximately \$500 12per acre have heretofore been made available and are now 13 available for a nonlitigious settlement of the claims referred 14 to in section 1 of this Act, but the appropriation and avail-15ability of such amount shall not be construed as an admis-16sion by the United States or the government of the Trust 17Territory that this is the value of the rights of possession, 18 use, and occupancy taken by them or be admitted as evidence 19 to prove the same.



87TH CONGRESS H. R. 11932

# A BILL

To assure payment of just compensation for the use and occupancy of certain lands on Kwajalein and Dalap Islands, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, and for other purposes.

By Mr. Aspinall

z

MAY 31, 1962

Referred to the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs PE. DIA Q

H. 1. 9275

# ST\_\_\_\_ HL R. 11932

# A BILL

To- Mar A and Li

1

and the second s

p againstia

Phil at at

#### STTIL CONGRESS IST SESSION H. R. 9278

#### IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

September 18, 1961

Mr. Kyl introduced the following bill: which was referred to the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs

## A BILL

То	provide a government for the Trust Territory of Micronesia, and for other purposes.
1	Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representa-
2	tives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,
3	SHORT TITLE
4	This Act may be cited as the "Organic Act of the Trust
5	Territory of Micronesia".
6	GENERAL PROVISIONS
7	SECTION 1. The Trust Territory of Micronesia (here-
8	inafter referred to as Micronesia) comprises the Marianna
9	Islands (other than Guam), the Marshall Islands and the
10	Caroline Islands and are those islands formerly held by
11	Japan under mandate from article 22 of the Covenant of the

1

League of Nations and which were placed under the trusteeship of the United Nations, and which by agreement between
the United States and the Security Council of the United
4 Nations, the United States is the administering authority.

SEC. 2. The government of Micronesia shall be under
the general supervision of the Secretary of the Interior and
shall have jurisdiction in all parts of Micronesia except that,
in reservations designated by the President of the United
States pursuant to section 34 of this Act.

10 SEC. 3. (a) The Congress reserves to the United States 11 the conduct of the foreign affairs and defense of Micronesia. 12The Secretary of Interior shall keep the Secretary of State 13 currently informed of activities in Micronesia affecting the 14 foreign policy of the United States and Micronesia and shall 15 consult the Secretary of State on questions of policy con-16 cerning Micronesia which relate to the foreign policy of the 17 United States.

(b) The Secretary of State may, upon notification to
the Secretary of the Interior, station personnel of the Department of State or of the Foreign Service at posts in Micronesia for the purpose of performing functions in connection
with the foreign relations of the United States and of Micronesia.

SEC. 4. The President shall appoint, by and with the
advice and consent of the Senate, a High Commissioner of

Micronesia, who shall hold office at the pleasure of the 1 President. The High Commissioner shall be a citizen of  $\mathbf{2}$ 3 the United States and shall not be an officer on active duty 4 in the Armed Forces of the United States. The basic com-5 pensation of the High Commissioner shall be at the basic 6 rate of \$20,000 per annum to be paid by the United States. The High Commissioner's residence, to be provided by the 7 United States, shall be at the seat of the government of 8 9 Micronesia.

SEC. 5. The executive power of government in Micro-10 11 nesia shall be vested in the High Commissioner and shall be 12 exercised under the supervision of the Secretary of Interior. The High Commissioner may grant pardons, commutations, 13 14 paroles, and reprieves and remit fines and forfeitures for 15 offenses against the laws of Micronesia, and may grant re-16 spites for all offenses against the applicable laws of the 17 United States until the decision of the President can be ascer-18 tained. He shall commission all officers that he may be 19 authorized to appoint. The High Commissioner may call 20upon the commanders of the military forces of the United 21States in Micronesia or Guam when necessary to prevent 22or suppress violence, insurrection, or rebellion, natural dis-23aster, or to enforce the laws of Micronesia. The High Com-24missioner may, in case of rebellion or invasion or imminent 25danger thereof, when the public safety requires it, suspend

the right of habeas corpus, or place Micronesia or any part 1  $\mathbf{2}$ thereof under martial law, until the decision of the President is communicated to the High Commissioner. The High 3 Commissioner shall have general supervision and control of 4 all executive agencies and instrumentalities of the Govern- $\mathbf{5}$ ment of Micronesia. He shall faithfully execute the laws of 6 Micronesia. He shall coordinate and have general cognizance 7 over all activities of the departments, bureaus, and offices 8 of the Government of the United States in Micronesia. The 9 10President may, however, provide by Executive order that for 11 security purposes any such department, bureau, or office shall 12 not be subject to the coordination of the High Commissioner. 13 SEC. 6. The Secretary of Interior shall appoint a Deputy High Commissioner of Micronesia, in accordance with the 14 15Federal civil service laws, who shall have all of the powers 16 of the High Commissioner during a vacancy in the office 17 of the High Commissioner or the disability or temporary 18 absence of the High Commissioner. He shall promulgate 19 all laws and regulations of the High Commissioner, and he 20shall have such executive powers and perform such other 21duties as may be prescribed by law or assigned to him by 22the High Commissioner. He shall receive an annual salary 23at a rate established by the Secretary of the Interior in 24, accordance with the standards provided in the Classification 25Act of 1949.

1 SEC. 7. The Secretary of Interior may from time to  $\mathbf{2}$ time designate the head of an executive department of the government of Micronesia or other person to act as High 3 4 Commissioner and to exercise his powers in case of a vacancy in the office, or the disability or temporary absence of both  $\mathbf{5}$ 6 the High Commissioner and the Deputy High Commissioner. 7 SEC. 8. The permanent seat of government of Micronesia shall be located within the territorial boundaries of 8

9 Micronesia within one year of the effective date of this Act
10 at a site to be determined by the President.

11 SEC. 9. (a) All officers and employees of the govern-12 ment of Micronesia shall be appointed by the High Commissioner under terms of employment prescribed by the 13 14 High Commissioner, except as otherwise prescribed by this 15 Act. When a position vacancy occurs and a citizen of Micro-16nesia possesses the same qualifications for that position for 17which an American would ordinarily be employed, the 18 Micronesian shall be given preference in filling the position. 19(b) The High Commissioner, with the approval of the

20 Secretary of Interior, is authorized to establish departments
21 and other agencies and instrumentalities of Micronesia:
22 *Provided*, That there shall be within the governmental struc23 ture a department of justice, the head of which shall bear the
24 title of attorney general.

25

(c) In all legal proceeding to which the government of

Micronesia is a party it shall be represented by the attorney 1  $\mathbf{2}$ general of Micronesia, personally or by assistant, except as the High Commissioner shall otherwise determine and except 3 that, in any proceeding under a law or treaty of the United 4  $\mathbf{5}$ States of general application, the Attorney General of the 6 United States, personally or by assistant, may as he deter-7mines, represent the government of Micronesia in association 8 with or instead of the attorney general of Micronesia and may 9 direct the attorney general of Micronesia therein.

10 SEC. 10. (a) The High Commissioner, with the ap-11 proval of the Secretary of Interior, and the concurrence of 12 the legislature, shall from time to time establish such admin-13 istrative political districts within Micronesia as may be ap-14 propriate.

(b) The High Commissioner shall appoint a district
commissioner for each district who shall be the senior executive official within his district and who shall perform such
functions within his district as the High Commissioner may
direct or as may be provided under the laws of Micronesia.

#### BILL OF RIGHTS

SEC. 11. (a) No law shall be enacted in Micronesia respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof, or abridging the freedom of conscience, or of speech, or of the press, or the right of the people to form associations and peaceably to assemble and to petition the
 government for a redress of grievances.

3 (b) Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except
4 as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been
5 duly convicted, shall exist in Micronesia.

6 (c) The rights of the people to be secure in their per7 sons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable
8 searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants
9 shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or
10 affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be
11 searched and the persons or things to be seized.

12 (d) No person shall be deprived of life. liberty, or 13 property, without due process of law; nor shall private prop-14 erty be taken for public use, without just compensation; nor 15shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice 16 put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall any person be com-17pelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself. 18 In all criminal prosecutions the accused shall enjoy the right 19 to a speedy and public trial; to be informed of the nature and 20cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses 21 against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining wit-22nesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for 23his defense. No crime under the laws of Micronesia shall 24be punishable by death.

1 (e) No bill of attainder, ex post facto law, or law inf2 pairing the obligations of contracts, shall be enacted.

3 (f) Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive
4 fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

(g) No law shall be enacted in Micronesia which discriminates against any person on account of race, sex, language, or religion; nor shall the equal protection of the laws
be denied.

9 (h) Subject only to the requirements of public order
10 and security, the inhabitants of Micronesia shall be accorded
11 freedom of migration and movement within Micronesia.

12 (i) Free elementary education shall be providéd13 throughout Micronesia.

14 (j) No person shall be imprisoned solely for failure to15 discharge a contractual obligation.

(k) The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not
be suspended, unless, when in cases of rebellion or invasion or
imminent danger thereof, the public safety shall require it.

(1) No soldier shall in time of peace be quartered in
any house without the consent of the owner, nor in time of
war but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

(m) The High Commissioner and the legislative bodies
constituted under this Act, by appropriate regulation or law,
may restrict or forbid the acquisition of interests in real

property and in business enterprises by persons who are not
 citizens of Micronesia, and shall give due recognition to local
 customs in providing a system of law, and nothing in this
 Act shall be construed to deny this authority.

(n) Any person or group of persons in Micronesia shall
have the unrestricted right of petition. It shall be the duty
of all officers of the government of Micronesia to receive and
without delay to act upon, or forward, as may be appropriate,
any petitions submitted.

LEGISLATURE

10

SEC. 12. (a) The High Commissioner shall establish under such provisions as he shall think to be best suited to the ethnic status of each district a district congress. Such congress shall be an elected body with its membership representing as democratically as possible the representative views of all of the people within each district.

(b) The areas of authority over which the district congress may legislate shall be those which the High Commissioner or the United States Congress shall from time to time
delegate to it: *Provided*, That the district congress shall
not have any powers which are inconsistent with this Act.
(c) On the first day of July on the year following the
effective date of this Act there shall meet at the seat of govH.R. 9278-2

ernment of Micronesia a Legislature of Micronesia (hereinafter referred to as the legislature), which shall consist of a
single house of not to exceed twenty-one members.

4 (d) The number of representatives from each district
5 in the legislature shall be determined by the population of
6 the districts sending representatives, provided that each dis7 trict shall have at least one representative in the legislature.
8 At least once each ten years the legislature shall reapportion
9 itself so as to conform with equal population proportions
10 throughout Micronesia in accordance with this Act.

(e) Members of the legislature shall be elected to their
seats by majority vote of the district congress of the district
which they represent.

(f) The legislative power of the legislature shall extend
to all subjects of legislation of local application not inconsistent with this Act and the laws and treaties of the United
States applicable to Micronesia. Taxes and assessments on
property, internal revenues, sales, license fees, and royalties
for franchises, privileges, and concessions may be imposed
for purposes of the government of Micronesia.

(g) The legislature shall not appropriate any sums of
money in anticipation of revenue to be received nor shall
any public indebtedness be authorized.

(h) The legislature shall be the judge of the selectionand qualification of its own members. It shall choose its own

officers, determine its rules and procedures, not inconsistent
 with this Act, and keep a journal.

3 (i) Regular sessions of the legislature shall be held 4 annually for a period not to exceed sixty consecutive days, 5 exclusive of Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays. Such 6 sessions shall convene at the seat of government of Micro-7 nesia on the first Monday of July. The High Commissioner 8 may whenever he shall think it necessary convene the legis-9 lature in special session for such period of time as he shall 10 designate. All sessions of the legislature shall be open to 11 the public.

12 (i) Every bill passed by the legislature shall, before it 13 becomes law, be entered upon the journal and presented to 14 the High Commissioner. If he approves it, he shall sign it 15 and it shall thereupon become law. If he disapproves it, he 16 shall within ten legislative days return it to the legislature 17 with a statement of his objections for their reconsideration. 18 If, after reconsideration two-thirds of the legislature shall 19 agree to pass the bill, it shall become law ten days there-20after unless it is a measure which, in the opinion of the High 21 Commissioner, is in conflict with this Act, imposes an undue 22burden on the government of Micronesia or its employees, 23or requires an unwise expenditure of funds appropriated by  $\mathbf{24}$ the United States. In such cases the High Commissioner, 25having so advised the legislature within said ten days, shall-

11

transmit it to the Secretary of the Interior. If the Secretary
approves the bill, he shall sign it and it shall thereupon
become law. If he does not approve it, he shall return it to
the High Commissioner and the legislature with a statement of his objections and it shall not become law.

6 If any bill presented to the High Commissioner or  $\overline{7}$ the Secretary contains several separable items, parts, or 8 portions, he may object to one or more of such items, parts, 9 or portions, while approving the remainder of the bill. In 10 such case he shall append to the bill at the time of signing 11 it, a statement of the items, parts, and portions, to which 12he objects and his reasons therefore, and they shall not take 13 effect unless repassed, or repassed and approved, as hereinbefore provided. 14

All laws enacted by the legislature shall be transmitted here to the High Commissioner to the Secretary and by him to the Congress of the United States which reserves the authority to annul the same.

(k) Upon the request of the legislature the Secretary
of the Interior shall provide legislative counsel who shall
not be an employee of the government of Micronesia.

(1) All laws passed by the legislature must apply
equally and be uniform to all parts of Micronesia. Any law
which fails to be so inclusive shall not be valid.

25 (m) All legislative powers herein delegated to the legis-

lature of Micronesia except the power to appropriate from 1 funds raised by the legislature of Micronesia, are also hereby  $\mathbf{2}$ granted to the High Commissioner who may prescribe any 3 law required for the government of Micronesia: Provided, 4 That it is consistent with broad policies approved in advance 5by the Secretary of Interior. Such policies shall be made 6 public upon or before the promulgation of laws thereunder, 7 and the policies and laws shall be in conformity with the 8 trusteeship agreement, with this Act and with international 9 agreements and laws and regulations of the United States 10 11 in force in Micronesia.

12 (n) In the event that a law passed by the legislature 13 or the High Commissioner should conflict with a law passed by the High Commissioner or the legislature, until such time 14 as the Congress of the United States shall provide otherwise, 15 the law of the High Commissioner shall prevail: Provided, 16 That should the legislature in two successive sessions of 17 18 the legislature vote to repeal a law of the High Commissioner the law shall be repealed if the Secretary of Interior 19 20approves.

(o) The title of members of the legislature shall be
"representative." The title of the presiding officer of the
legislature shall be "speaker."

(p) Appropriations, except as otherwise provided by
 H.R. 9278—3

this Act, and except such appropriations as shall be made
 by the Congress of the United States, shall be made by
 the legislature.

4 (q) Representatives shall receive compensation in the
5 amount of one dollar a day for every day the legislature is in
6 session and shall receive reimbursement for their expenses
7 at standard rates while the legislature is in session and
8 while traveling to and from their home districts.

#### 9

#### JUDICIAL POWER

10 SEC. 13. (a) The judicial power of Micronesia shall 11 be vested in a high court and such inferior courts as the leg-12islature shall provide. The existing courts, their jurisdic-13 tion, the form of procedure, the various officers and employ-14 ees thereof, and other provisions relating to the judiciary 15 of Micronesia, shall continue to be as provided under 16 regulations of the High Commissioner in force on the date 17 of approval of this Act, except as amended by this Act, 18 and until otherwise provided by law.

(b) The high court shall have a chief justice and two associate justices who shall be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate. The chief justice and the associate justices shall each hold office for a period of eight years or until a successor is appointed and qualified, unless sooner removed by the President for cause. The chief justice and the associate justices shall receive a salary payable by the United States which shall be
 at the same rate as prescribed for judges of the United
 States district courts.

4 SEC. 14. In a criminal proceeding in a court of Micro-5nesia, the prosecution shall be conducted in the name of the 6 "Trust Territory of Micronesia". In any civil proceeding to 7 which the government of Micronesia is a party it shall appear 8 and be represented as the "Trust Territory of Micronesia". 9 SEC. 15. The United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth 10 Circuit shall have jurisdiction of appeals from final decisions 11 of the high court of Micronesia in all cases, civil or criminal, 12 wherein the Constitution or a statute or treaty of the United 13 States or any authority exercised thereunder or this Act is 14 involved, in all other civil cases wherein the value in contro-15versy, exclusive of interest and costs, exceeds \$5,000, and in 16all habeas corpus proceedings.

SEC. 16. The High Commissioner shall appoint a public
defender with appropriate staff, who shall serve in case of
need, as counsel for defendants in criminal proceedings in
Micronesia.

SEC. 17. The laws of Micronesia shall comprise—

(a) the trusteeship agreement;

23 (b) this Act;

21

22

(c) all existing laws and regulations in force in
Micronesia on the date of enactment of this Act, except

1	those laws and regulations repealed or modified by this
2	Act, or found to be otherwise inconsistent with this Act;
3	(d) existing treaties and other international docu-
4	ments in force with respect to Micronesia and treaties
5	and international documents of the United States which
6	affect Micronesia;
7	(e) further laws of the United States which are
8	made applicable to Micronesia and further treaties and
9	other international documents of the United States or
10	Micronesia which are made applicable to Micronesia;
11	(f) enactments of the Micronesian legislature;
12	(g) laws and regulations prescribed by the High
13	Commissioner;
14	(h) enactments of legislative bodies established
15	under section 12 of this Act; and
16	(i) customary law or common law recognized in
17	any part of Micronesia in matters in which it is ap-
18	plicable and to the extent that it is not in conflict with
19	any other law or treaty of Micronesia.
20	CUSTOMS
21	SEC. 18. (a) No customs duties shall be levied upon any
22	goods brought into Micronesia except that, if necessary in
23	the public interest of the citizens of Micronesia, customs du-
24	ties may be levied on goods without discrimination as to their

country of origin: *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall
 be construed so as to prohibit the participation by Micro nesia in a customs union or free trade area.

4 (b) No customs duties shall be levied in the customs 5 territory of the United States upon articles which are the growth, produce, or manufacture of Micronesia, except to 6 7 such extent, and at such time after the date of the applicable proclamation, as the President, after taking account of the 8 responsibilities of the United States with respect to the 9 economy of Micronesia, shall hereafter determine and pro-10 11 claim to be justified to prevent substantial injury or the 12 threat thereof to the competitive trade of any country of the 13 free world.

14

# NATIONALITY AND MIGRATION

15 SEC. 19. All persons heretofore or hereafter born or
16 naturalized in the territory now constituting Micronesia shall
17 be deemed to be citizens of Micronesia, except—

18 (a) persons, born in the territory now constituting
19 Micronesia prior to the effective date of this Act, who
20 have acquired another nationality;

(b) persons, born in Micronesia on or after the
effective date of this Act, who at birth shall acquire
another nationality;

 $\mathbf{24}$ 

(c) persons, born in the territory now constituting

Micronesia, whose principal and actual dwelling place
in fact has not been in Micronesia, or Guam, at any time
since July 18, 1947, and the effective date of this Act;
(d) *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall
deprive any person of his nationality who was born
outside of Micronesia while his parents were absent
temporarily.

8 SEC. 20. Any person born in the area now constituting 9 Micronesia now living in the Trust Territory of Nauru and 10 any person now living in the Trust Territory of Nauru whose 11 parents were born in the area now constituting Micronesia, 12 who possesses at least 50 per centum Micronesian blood, and 13 their wife, or husband, and children shall have right to pass 14 the borders of Micronesia and take up residence therein.

15 SEC. 21. The High Commissioner, with the approval of 16 the Secretary of Interior shall prescribe regulations for entry 17 into and residence in Micronesia. No citizen of Micronesia 18 shall be barred from entering Micronesia. The consular serv-19 ices of the United States may be utilized in the implementa-20 tion of these regulations without charge to the government 21 of Micronesia.

SEC. 22. All persons legally resident for a period of five
years prior to the enactment of this Act in Micronesia are
citizens of Micronesia unless they should declare otherwise,
except for those persons who are American citizens.

SEC. 23. The legislature may prescribe regulations under
 which persons who are not citizens of Micronesia may ac quire Micronesian citizenship.

4 SEC. 24. The legislature shall prescribe regulations
5 setting forth the conditions under which naturalized citizens
6 of Micronesia may be divested of their citizenship.

7 SEC. 25. The United States, through the Department
8 of State, shall afford diplomatic and consular services and
9 protection to citizens of Micronesia traveling outside of
10 Micronesia in countries other than the United States.

11

# ADMINISTRATION

12 SEC. 26. All officers and employees of the government 13 of Micronesia, other than those whose salaries are specified 14 in this Act, shall receive salaries in amounts to be fixed by 15 the High Commissioner: Provided, That appointments and 16 promotions shall be on a merit basis: Provided further, That 17 American citizens shall be employed as Federal employees 18 in accordance with applicable Federal laws and shall be 19 entitled as Federal employees to all the rights, benefits, and 20 obligations provided under such laws. In no case shall the 21 salary of a judicial officer be reduced while he is in office.

SEC. 27. All officers and employees of the government
of Micronesia shall, if their homes be outside of Micronesia,
be entitled to transportation at the expense of the United
States for themselves, their immediate families and household

effects, from their homes to their duty stations upon appoint-1  $\mathbf{2}$ ment and from their duty stations to their homes upon com-3 pletion of their duties: Provided, That if the period of 4 service has been less than two years, the furnishing of return 5 transportation shall be at the sole discretion of the Secretary 6 of Interior unless the officer or employee was separated 7 for reasons beyond his control, in which case return trans-8 portation shall be mandatory. American civil service em-9 ployees shall accrue leave in accordance with the Leave Act 10 of the United States and shall be entitled to accrue leave up 11 to a maximum of ninety workdays and once each two years 12shall be entitled to transportation for themselves and imme-13 diate families from their duty station to their homes and 14 return. For purposes of transportation to their homes and 15 return, they shall be allowed travel time not to exceed thirty days without charge to accrued annual leave and during such 16 17 travel time they shall be paid their salaries as prescribed by 18 this Act and the laws of Micronesia. Every additional two 19 years that an employee serves with the Micronesian govern-20ment, he shall be entitled to transport not to exceed one 21thousand pounds of additional household effects from his home 22to his duty station. During his term of duty in Micronesia or 23Guam the American employees shall each be entitled to re- $\mathbf{24}$ ceive appropriate quarters to be furnished by the United 25States at established rentals. In no instance is the government of Micronesia to furnish housing to Micronesian employ ees living in the district of their origins: *Provided*, That the
 quartering of proctors in school dormitories shall be author ized.

5 SEC. 28. All persons holding office in the Trust Territory 6 of the Pacific Islands on the date of enactment of this Act 7 may continue to hold their respective offices until their 8 successors are appointed and qualified as employees of the 9 Trust Territory of Micronesia.

10 SEC. 29. The General Accounting Office shall examine 11 the financial transactions of the government of Micronesia 12 annually and shall submit a report of its findings and recom-13 mentations to the Congress.

14 SEC. 30. The legal tender of Micronesia shall be the 15coins and currencies of the United States. However, no 16 restriction shall be made on the use of local forms of barter 17 and exchange in transactions among citizens of Micronesia. 18 SEC. 31. (a) The United States will provide postal serv-19 The Postmaster General is authorized to take such ice. 20steps as are necesssary to provide such service within Micro-21nesia.

(b) The Postmaster General shall cause to have printed
a Micronesian stamp which shall be sold only within Miconesia, the proceeds from the sale thereof shall be paid into
the treasury of Micronesia: *Provided*, That nothing in this

section shall be construed to prohibit the sale and use of
 United States postage in Micronesia.

3 SEC. 32. The President shall have authority to desig-4 nate part of Micronesia as reservations of the Department of Defense, Department of Treasury, or other Federal agen- $\mathbf{5}$ 6 cies. The President shall have authority to specify parts or all of the trust territory as closed for security reasons and  $\mathbf{7}$ 8 to determine the extent to which the provisions of articles 9 87 and 88 of the Charter of the United Nations shall be 10 applicable to such closed areas, in accordance with article 13 11 of the trusteeship agreement.

SEC. 33. The High Commissioner shall submit to the Secretary of Interior an annual report on the Trust Territory of Micronesia and copies of such report shall be transmitted by the Secretary of Interior to the President and the Congress. The Secretary of Interior in collaboration with the Secretary of State shall be responsible for preparing the annual report to the United Nations.

19

# LAND

SEC. 34. (a) The title or interest to all real property in Micronesia which is held by the United States, directly or indirectly, shall pass to the government of Micronesia ninety days after the date of enactment of this Act, except with respect to such real property as the President may  $25_{\times}$  reserve within such ninety days. (b) Any real property which the United States has
 reserved which ceases to be needed for Federal purposes
 may, at the request of the Secretary of Interior, be trans ferred to the government of Micronesia without reimburse ment.

(c) At the beginning of each fiscal year hereafter, each 6 agency of the United States holding reserved property in 7 Micronesia shall submit to the President a report stating 8 9 what property is being held and showing justification for 10 the continued reservation for such property. Any property 11 which in the President's opinion should no longer be re-12 served, shall be turned over to the government of Micronesia without reimbursement. 13

14 (d) Lands succeeding to the government of Micro15 nesia through preceding governments of the area, shall consti16 tute the public domain.

17 (e) The government of Micronesia shall take such steps
18 necessary to grant and record titles to real property in
19 Micronesia.

(f) No person not a citizen of Micronesia shall be permitted to hold title to property in Micronesia: *Provided*,
That nothing in this section shall be construed to divest any
person of the right to hold title in property which he now
owns in Micronesia or to will title in property which he
now holds in Micronesia.

(g) Hereditary claims to lands considered to be of the
 public domain shall not be valid if the land has been alien ated prior to the Japanese administration of the area.

# MISCELLANEOUS

4

SEC. 35. There is hereby authorized to be appropriated
annually by the Congress of the United States such sums as
may be necessary and appropriate to carry out the provisions
and purposes of this Act but not to exceed \$20,000,000 in
any one year.

SEC. 36. Unless otherwise ordered by the President, the
administration of those parts of the Marianna Islands now
administered by the Navy shall be taken over by the government of Micronesia within six months after the effective
date of this Act.

15 SEC. 37. This Act shall become effective on the 4th day16 of July in the year next following its passage.





STH CONGRESS H. R. 9278

# A BILL

To provide a government for the Trust Territory of Micronesia, and for other purposes.

By Mr. Kyl

SEPTEMBER 18, 1961 Referred to the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs

## APPLUUIX

Council of Conditions in the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands

t is indeed a great honor for e to be one of the few licronesions to be the opportunity to obtain first-hand knowledge and information on to function of the Trusteeship Council. I consier this the ost simificant event in my career as an e ployee of the Trust Territory Government under the Administration of the United States. Not only because it enables me to convey to the Council war are ings from the people of the Trust Territory, but is obtain I all certain that the experience gained from my visit will be of great value to the Administering Authority and to the people of the Trust Territory.

I ost grateful to the gover ment of the Trust Territory and t of the United States for this opportunity to serve as an vier to the United States deletation at this meeting. By knowlide an experience concerning the Trust Territory is limited in the sense that my present position as District Public Defender for the Truk District 11 its my activities to that district. However, on several occasions in the past for a period of at least six wonths etch, I wa placed in a inistrative charge of the Office of the trust Territory Public Defender and in this capacity I was able to true I to the districts. During this travel, I gained experience lich will be helpful in my capacity as an adviser to the United States deletation.

I please to inform this Council that the people of the Trust T rritory are aware of the purposes of the United Nations. They look up to the Unite Nations not roly as an organization in high people from different parts of the world meet together an discuss world problems, but as the only body through which world peace an ecurity may be maintained.

One evidence of the awar ness of the people of the importance of the United Vation and this Trusteeship Council can be seen through the acts of the listrict congresses and unicipal councils in ppropriating on y for the celebration of United Nations every year.

It is undered a provident provident part of the second interviewer and the second seco

2. Second control of an attention of the first location and a subscription of the testion of the second of the

- 14 K, 9278

300

-

2

A second to provide the balance that Sound's Links has provide of the reaction Therein are there of the property of the initial and initial and the reaction provide an are "When the second the second to be and the reaction provide and the second to be an initial and the provide the second provide and second to be an initial and be and the second provide and second to be an initial and be been been and the second provide and second to be an initial and be an initial and the second provide and second to an an initial and be an initial and the second provide and second to an an initial and the second beam of the second provide and second to an an initial and the second beam of the second second and second to an an initial and the second beam of the second

Dis version of the supervision of the particle of the importance of the matter contains and this lynnomity Convert one to avain interact was not for sinterial concentration and the spectrum and in representation and the sinterial concentration and balance interaction water.

TOL.

I rate United tions D y in the rate ferritory not becase it is a cull for us to do so but becase we mow that the nited a ions is the only organization in which our hope for peace and ppiness on we placed.

Durin by visit to the districts of the frust Territory, I wa greatly i proved and gratified in viewing the efforts and int rest chat people r shound in the nage ent of their out ffair. In Pona , or x ple, I had the opportunity to observe the Ponape District Converses in session. Its president, r. ethwel H nry, who two years a ple came before this Council, is a young man. If prided over the Congress in addressed its inders, most of who are cholder than he. This is very important because it shows that the oler plot are deconstrating confidence in the ability of the youn or generation who will ditermine the future of the Trust Territory. This is one if the reasons why the people of the Trust for ritory through their istrict congresses and other private organizations are taking an active part in the promotion of education in the rust erritory. They have conto realize that e ucation is the four of successful living.

On ry is oreant step und rtaken by our district congresses in the evelop int of education is the inservice education prog initiated 1 typer. If a yar, who sirved as an adviser 1 st y ar, and for whise ability I have great respect, presented infor ation on this program to this ouncil. However, certain develop ints have taken place curin the year under review and I sho to fixe to inform the Council of the second second

During the user of 1961, about 25, ung in from Palau an Truk were in reflationarchips by their is special to by the College of Guam. This program was establied on an appriental basis to determine whether a program of this cine could be expanded and the purt of the overall duetion rourse for the frust Territory. This program was successful, an this year is in old to have fifty you men from all over the frust ferritory is the College of Curlet king special cour e during the summer. These young on already hold is portant positions with the Truet Territory Government.

The sire of people to obtain higher concation is do nstrate of ally through the efforts of the district congressed but all o through in ivide 1 effort. This is those who are under regular scholarships avarded by district congresses and the Trust Territory Governent, ther are about 15 s and atts attending the high schools the coll ge on Gua, this y ar under the spons rship profin. During the next school y is the number of Frust I rritory that to the school y is the number of Frust I rritory that to the superclud to a crease. Young ople in itro is in the colling. The set production function and the set of a set of the set of

interview of the second o

Cost roop Learnhard, the outer through or set district, and particular by Values's weight of a million in the set of the root of the set of the cost basis good, "in the part, "not an exact on the set into the root in the set of the interval of the set by the first of the set of the set of the set of the set of the first of the set of th

The second one particle to the standard by the stars in the second secon

I can all your the option is on i save as resaid this construction for that a v y lr n ber of scool post tion of 1 not go my hi her the of sine rad level in the rritor se to the lat that no 11. It the inter edite shools is litted and the sific , land ntril school which i he light institutio of learning in the Truit Territory coll not so polate all of the Inter whiate chool graduites. To sol 1 1 that stopping the educational progress of a child t the it made level is like iving a child off the cal nich is news very backy to satisfy his hunger but is beyond his ility to obtain. This should not in any way be interpreted as a critician of the rust Corritory Govern ant but as an expression on '! people's d sire to send their children to chool. This is very a portant to note b cause, s I une rstnad it, during the Jao nese Ac inistration, because of family attachment, parents wer v ry reluctant to sen their children to school. Today this is not the case.

nother significant change in the attitude of parents toward cucation was also notel curing my visit to the Arshall Islan istrict last onth. During this visit I was impressed to find a roup of young girls of 17-20 years of are living together in normitory under a set of rules which they the solves had created. They are the students of the bental ursing school. With the exception of Rota and taip n, all the districts are represented in this school and it was ost gratily into know that with the exception of those from the large 11s, the girls left their houses an travelled from one corner of the Trust Territory to the other for the purpose of obtaining training which will be. fit the who may full other their care as not 1 nurses. In another corn r of the Trust Truitry -- the Pal unit truct -- another group of yound inls, the stutents of the Nursing school are struggling for the sale purpose.

By reading the vorb til records of the 1961 meeting of thi Council relative to political development in the Trust Territory, I noted with creat int relation and appriciation the explasis place by me bers of the Council on the importance of developing the Trust Territory to the stent where it become politically inacpendent. At this tage of developent, for that it is till presture to juge when and to late tent the Trust Territory can be independent. But there is not thing definite about the Trust Territory nuttation, it is processing toward a lor count political unit.

of the out signific nu political achievents in the rust Thritory took place lot year then the sthem used on free of the Inter-istrict A viery Collitteent the life Collision i than its obers voted to charge the name of the collitteet the of Council of icropial and elected for the first i

A support of all the test of the support of the support of the support of the support of the provide which is the part of the total that and provident when al down and find all sits which me of the light of the spectrospectra and it in production and their relation products and cases conta in provider fermini all'internations particul. Al Lingue provident of the rest of the second to be find and and a and any fourth and provided with a life shafter and the file of the told a longering the share and the property of a strength of start with he highly highly a provide that it would not deally the second the property of the support and photos of good part mouth of the at construction and our take of your species that whether all problems init turning he as that up in their provident deals and the second division at all of a second of the last of the second of the last of the la the second second termines and a construct of the second second second second second second second second second remaining additional and second or president president and the second se at the past . come or even but the state or when the past of the state to . Dato -641 and

We wonder the woodbills recorded and for the location of this parameters in the woodbills recorded and the location of the location of the second second for the second second bases in the second s

And the statement of the second part of the statement of the second seco

icron sian to be its president. This clearly indicates that there is include people who late up the vicey lo itter, and there is my an indicate in the rust Thritory, ar. willing to deput the considering in the lite there is services to having with the inist rin. uthority to burn in of vision the rule litery. I detain that to Council of vision the rule litery. I detain that to Council of litering authority, Will soon become on frective Thritory-will legislative body which will determine the future of the Trust Territory.

If I may express by personal opinion with respect to granting in ependence to the Trust Territory, I have this to say. The people of the Trust Tellitory should not act like a child who asks his father to give his something just because he knows that his elder brother has been given the same thing. Likewise, the United Nations should not act like the father who, after giving something to his older child, feels that he must also give the same thing to his youncer child at the same time just for the sake of pleasing both of them.

The Trust Territory is still in the stage of growth and development and the people are aware of this. They are also aware that the success of any government can only be attained through the dedicated efforts of its people. It is on this basis that we are proceeding. I am pleased to report that in their correspondence with each other. district concressmen are saving: "United we stand. civided we fall." Unfortunately, however, the Trust Territory was made the way it is and is therefore handicapped.in many respects. First, the islams are scattered over a vast expanse of ocean as large in size as the continuital United States and there is the great problem of transportation which hinders many of our programs. It is difficult to achieve political unity without first having put the people into closer and constant contact with each other so that mutual understanding of problems can be reached. Second, there are the differences in languages which make it necessary for the people to communicate through an interpreter which is often embarrassing and ineffective in conveying one's idea to the acministration personnel or to the people from another district. Last but not the least in importance, is the problem of meeting the financial needs of the territory due to limited budgets. At present these problems are still beyond the ability of the people themselves to solve and we are thankful to the Administering Authrity for the effort it has made toward their solution.

Encouraging changes in our social life are taking place. Not too long ago, the people of the Trust Territory were very superstitious in many ways. They were reluctant to accept modern madicine. Sanitation meant almost nothing to them. Today the people have come to realize that they were wrong in this attitude. They are now demanding more doctors, more nurses and sanitation A second seco

3.1.1 and the second of personal contains of a second in a second reaction of persons of an all second second in a second in a second reaction of a second reaction of the second reaction persons have been them the second reaction of the second reaction because have been them the second reaction of the second reaction and the second reaction and the second reaction of the second reaction of the second reaction and the second reaction of the second reaction of the second reaction of the second reaction of the second reaction and the second reaction of the second reaction of the second reaction and the second reaction of the second reaction of the second reaction of the second reaction of the second reaction and the second reaction of the second re

The spinot marking is well in the spinor of promitivity the savelers. Justs avoid only will youll under the space over alonse, will family and the set of all hop prevenued out will be adverted through the and balance of the persis. "It is not into both that he an industry of the share of their let the shelp of the sector of the with not ether, district composition and approximation while in the second second of the second of the second of the . showing the way it. In shared are thread and included in the way wing order. we would be available for a much prover of an available of an available targe in 10m to the sension what Decision man there in the ment problem of the sportselps which himsey and the sectors It is another to the total and the contract of the statement of the statement party rate allow functions and another and a series of any stores and then manifest the of period of period of the relation to the the provide the officers in the managers make it we will see a start make a coline recovery an interventer a larger the side of a stand sense with a set property (a comparing the sense process and - deliverable protocol of the topic fight first distributed and particular in and an average week at any second out the part for the Atomic int numbers of the benefities in the source relevant's off signed and the stillers als second if he are sufficient the sufficient the same two is not an area and a simplified as the transferred top. and a large they are address in the second planets in the second second

And the most of periods of the second of the data backs process with the line most the periods of the Trans Territor territory mate with a second of the end of the territory most behavior to the second of the end of the second of the second backs of the territory the period of the second back the territory more second to the territory of the second of the second back the territory more second to the territory of the second of the second back the territory more second to the territory of the second of the second back the territory more second to the territory of the second of the second back the second of the second of the territory of the second of the second back territory more second of the territory of the second of the second back territory of the second of the second of the territory of the second of the second back territory of the second of

.

workers. In any instances, becaus of the getary reasons and 1 ngth of tike ne ded for training, the Trust Territory can not always eet these de ands for more experie ced personnel in the public nealth field. In an effort to met this demand, the Public lealth Department established a Territory-wide program for training midwives, sanitation workers and food handlers. Host of these personal are paid by their local government. Further improvement is also made in this field through the inservice training on Guam for medical officers, and officers and purses.

The formation of small but worthwhile business enterprises plays an important part in our accommic development program. The Faichuk Copra and Cocca Producers Association which came into being in the Truk District through the effort of the people themselves and with the assistance of the Trust Territory Government, the chartering of the Trukese Government Employees Credit Union and the Housing Co-operative in Pompe are excellent examples. To further the growth of these and any other private enterprises, the Trust Territory Government has a ployed co-operative officers and economic advisers.

On the basis of these and other achievements, we may conclude that the Trust Territory has a good chance to attain the goal of the Trusteeship system. We shall continue to do our part in the evelopment of our islands but your assistance and guidance is needed. We have had our failures in the past but we are not afraid to admit such failures knowing that it is by trial and error that men can and have made great accomplishments.

In conclusion, I wish to reiterate that I a. deeply grateful for this opportunity to appear before this Council and express the appreciation of the people of the Trust Territory for whose welfare this body is concerned. On behalf of the people of the Trust Territory I wish to acknowledge our indebtedness to the Administering Authority for its continuous efforts in making the Trust Territory a better place in which to live. I shall look forward to meeting some of the rembers of this body during the next Visiting Lission visit to the Trust Territory. I can assure you that the people of the Trust Territory are also looking forward to your visit. On behalf of the people of my country, I wish you a successful meeting and everlasting success in the maintenance of happiness, peace and security for the people who believe in and respect the integrity and wisdom of this organization.

U. S. Mission to the United Nations, Press Rel se No. 4002, June 5, 1962.

No resolution of the set of the source of the legender of the set of the s

On the second of these and share double-money at her something the share the strengtheny has a great share of these to the part of the second terms and the second of the second second second at these terms and the second second for the second second sectered is an effect of the first term for the second second secments is any first and the first term for the second second secments is any first and the first term for the second second secments is any first term for the second term of the second secments is any first and the second second second second second second terms and out and the second second terms of the second second second second second and the second second second second second second second second and the second second second second second second second second and the second second second second second second second second and the second second second second second second second second and the second second second second second second second second and the second sec

the balance control to a set boots from 1 or another product in the set of th

0. So manage to the set more that and i from a branch to the set

125

# APPENDIX S

Public Law 87-541

a second a second se 1 ADDINGS L2-10 -01 -1100/1

Public Law 87-541 87th Congress, S. 2775 July 19, 1962

# An Act

76 STAT. 171.

To amend the Act of June 30, 1954, providing for a continuance of civil govern-ment for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the appropria-tion authorization in section 2 of the Act of June 30, 1954 (68 Stat. of the Pacific 330), is hereby amended by increasing it from \$7,500,000 to \$17,500,000: Islands. Provided, That not more than \$15,000,000 is authorized to be appro-48 USC 1681 note. priated for the fiscal year 1963. Approved July 19, 1962.

# 1023

- 100
- \_
- A REAL PROPERTY.
  - \_\_\_\_\_
- \_\_\_\_\_
- -----
- -----
- \_\_\_\_\_
- The second
- - -----
- 1000
- ----
- -----
  - TP

'n

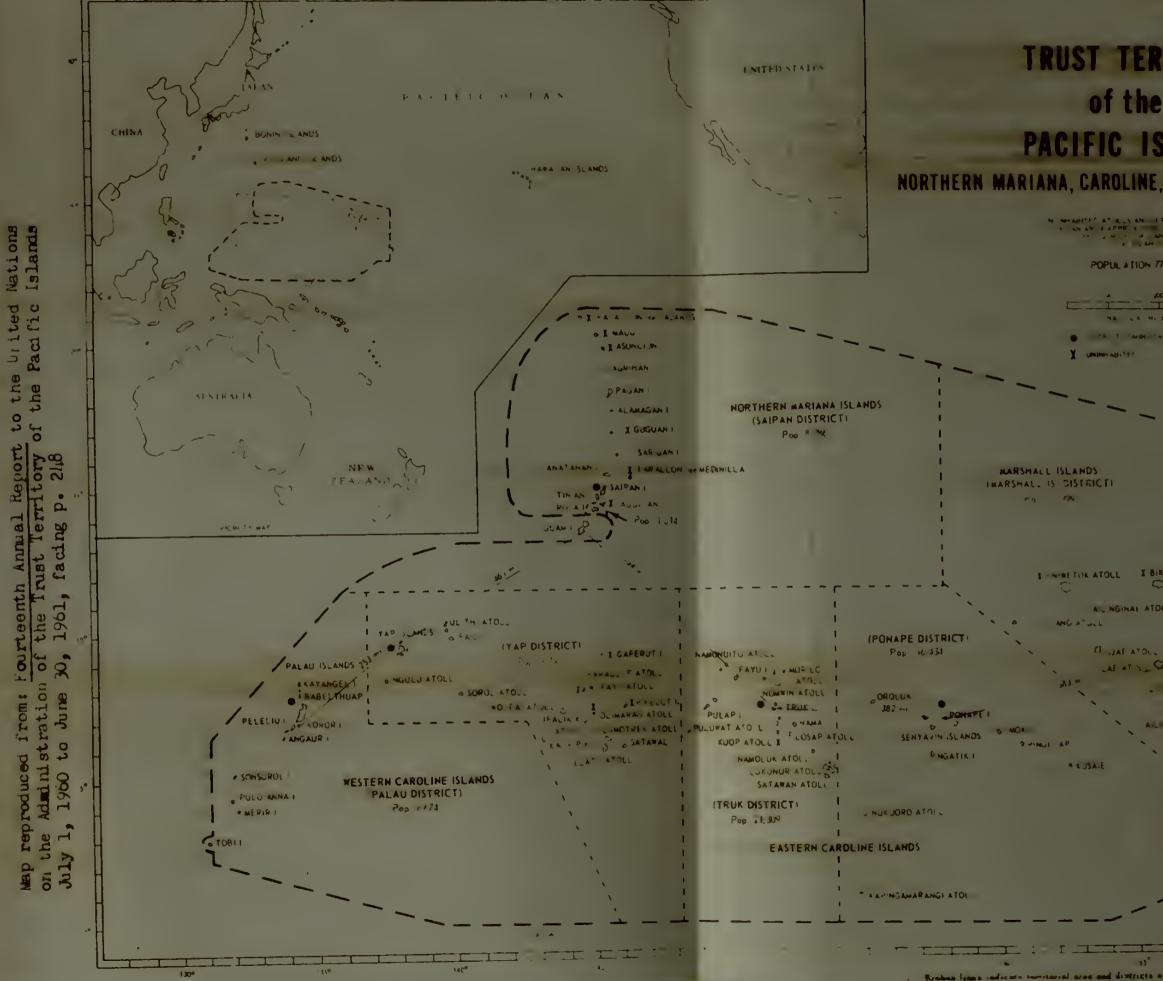
APPENDIA T

Map of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands 195

Advents ?

Ł

Pile lifte Zalunda



-

# TRUST TERRITORY of the PACIFIC ISLANDS NORTHERN MARIANA, CAROLINE, AND MARSHALL ISLANDS

но намадитет ат коју алу и Рајнат Иу, алу н алу алу и рокрото у дуј у чице ни у чи и ду алу алу алу а а салу а салу

POPULATION 77.913

MA SA HIE B TAN'T MAR THAT B

TADNGLATOLU TO

S KAR ATOLL NP UTIRIK ATOLL T - NIVETOK ATOLL X BIKINI ATOLL TAKA ATOL. RONGERIK ATOLL MEJIT ATOLL A . NGINAL ATOL . X ALLUK ATOLL R WOTHO ATOLL OI JEMON 5-1

CLIKIEPO WOTJE ATOLL ATOLL I XO ERIKUB ATOLL MALDELAP ATOLL AS AT 1 THE CONALE & MOLL 0 D AUR ATOLL THAN ATOLL

> ALL NGLAPALAP ATOLL JABOTI ARNOLTOLL MILI ATOLL S JALUET ATOLL I NAMOR K

ATOLL & EBON ATOLL

- 55°

marial area and districts of juriadistive and are not to be interpreted as been





τ.

